Opera

Index

to

Volume 43

1992

INDEX TO OPERA—Volume 43

Four indexes are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 15
III INDEX OF WORKS *page* 19
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (SINGERS, CONDUCTORS, PRODUCERS AND DESIGNERS ETC.) *page* 31

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages 1-128 January
129-256 February
257-384 March
385-496 April
497-624 May
625-752 June
pages 753-880 July
881-1008 August
1009-1136 September
1137-1264 October
1265-1376 November
1377-1504 December
pages F1-F128 Festival Issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: English Touring Opera; Opera East; Opera 80; Opera Theatre Company; Pavilion Opera; Scottish Opera; Travelling Opera; Welsh National Opera.

Aarhus:
Den Jyske Opera ...206(p), 207, 1423-4(p)
Plans 940-1
Gdansk, Baltic State Opera 206-7
Abergavenny: The Hill Residential College 909
Adelaide:
State Opera of South Australia 203-4, 924-6(p), 1333-4(p)
Plans 58, 1316
Festival
Plans....188
Victoria Opera
Plans....188
Agents....16-24(p)
Aix-en-Provence Festival 688, 1031(p), 1391(p), F59-62(p)
Aldeburgh:
Britten-Pears School
In Blackheath....1117-18
Plans....560
Festival....F26-9
Plans....438
'All the things you are' by Rodney Milnes 1148-52(p)
'The Almeida reborn' by David Murray 1034-7(p)
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera 219-20(p), 290, 592-3(p), 848-9(p), 965-7(p), 1097-8, 1457-8(p)
Plans 945-6
Holland Festival F111-13
Plans....559
Radio Chamber Orchestra
Plans....558
Radio Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans....558
Radio Symphony Orchestra
Plans....558
VARA Broadcasting Network....220, 849
'Antipodean endeavours' by Lord Harewood 32-6(p)
Antwerp: Flanders Opera 160, 548-50(p), 805-6(p), 1038, 1282
Plans....940
'The apprentice remembers' by Leonard Thompson....525-30(p)
Arizona Opera 1291
Arlen (Stephen) Award....1169
Arts Council 11, 30, 31, 280, 415, 426, 509, 643, 644, 774, 775, 889, 901, 903, 1037, 1038, 1147, 1168, 1276, 1292
Athens Concert Hall....1228-30(p)
Plans....437, 1436
Exterior....1229(p)
Interior....1230(p)
Auckland:
Auckland Metropolitan Opera 1237
Auckland Opera 1098-9, 1237
Mercury Theatre 1237, 1238
Avignon: Opéra d'Avignon et des Pays de Vaucluse
Plans 1316
Bad Ischl....F48
Ballarat Opera Festival 1217-18
Plans....318
Baltimore Grand Opera
Plans....939
Banff Festival of the Arts
Plans....816
Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu 1102-4(p), 1239-40(p)
Plans....1070-1

International Singing Competition 'Francisco Viñas' 328
Olympic Games 290
University of Barcelona 1240-1
Barga: Opera Barga .....F91-2(p)
Basingstoke Concert Hall.....901
Basle: City Theatre 524, 595-6, 1038, 1243-4(p)
Bath:
Bath City Opera .....227-8(p), 415, 1246-7
Plans.....810
Royal Crescent
Plans.....434
Travelling Opera
Plans 1066
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro 789-95(p), F92-4(p)
Plans.....816
Bayreuth .....907(p), 1289(p), F65-70(p)
Plans 61, 1437
International Youth Festival 145
Masterclasses 1033
BBC .....244-5(p), 289, 368-9, 1037, 1123-4
Plans 63-4, 190, 192, 320, 437, 441, 563, 692, 819, 947, 1075, 1194, 1199, 1318, 1439, 1448
Belfast:
Opera Northern Ireland.....775, 1353-5(p)
Plans.....938
Castleward Opera 685-6
Grand Opera House 158-9
Bergamo: Donizetti Festival.....88-9(p)
Berlin:
Deutsche Oper 701-2, 901, 1291, 1336-7, 1428-9
Plans 437, 942-3
Deutschlandhalle
Plans 1435
Festival 688
Kammeroper.....458, 1224-5(p)
Plans.....557
Komische Oper
Plans 1317
New Opera and Theatre Stage
Berlin.....1225
Staatsoper.....523, 524
Plans 1068
Berne: City Theatre.....972-4(p), 1244-5
Bielefeld: Stadttheater 82-4(p), 577-9(p), 831-2(p), 1169, 1451-2(p)
Plans.....814
Bilbao: International Singing Competition 328
Birmingham:
Birmingham Conservatoire 603-4
Birmingham Rep
Plans.....314
City of Birmingham Touring Opera 230-1(p), 524, 987
Finances.....30
Plans.....555
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company.....31
Plans.....57-8
Ex Cathedra 1116-17
Friends of Welsh National Opera 323
London, D'Oyly Carte Opera Company 724, 733-4(p)
Lyon, Opéra de Lyon 1365
Plans 1080
National Indoor Arena.....93, 1488-9
Plans 1194, 1363
Blackheath:
Amici di Verdi
Plans 1194
Britten-Pears School.....1117-18
Plans.....560
B'nai B'rith Badge of Honour 524
Bologna: Teatro Comunale .....215, 707-9(p)
Plans.....945
Bonn: Oper Bonn.....579-80(p), 1061-2(p)
Plans.....558
Bonnar Keenlyside 1400
Book reviews:
'The Angel's Cry' by Michel Poizat ...1446
'Arthur Sullivan' by Arthur Jacobs 1444-5
'Bringing Soprano Arias to Life' by Boris Goldovsky and Arthur Schoep...72, 123
'La clemenza di Tito' by John A. Rice 69-70
'Diva: Great Sopranos and Mezzos Discuss their Art' by Helena Matheopoulos ..71
'Donizetti in the light of Romanticism and the teaching of Johann Simon Mayr' by John Stewart Allitt 1005
'Fascinating Rhythm' by Deena Rosenberg 1003
'Figaro here, Figaro there' by Freddie Stockdale.....71-2
'Francis Poulenc "Echo and Source": Selected Correspondence 1915-1963' 952, 1002
'Gioachino Rossini: The Reluctant Hero' by Alan Kendall.....371
'El Gran Teatro del Liceo' by Roger Alier i Aixala and Francesc Mata 1003-4
'How quaint the ways of paradox! - An Annotated Gilbert and Sullivan Bibliography' by Philip H. Dillard 200, 248
'Italian Pronunciation for the Singer' by Piero Mattei 448, 491
'Joseph Hislop: Gran tenore' by Michael T.R.B. Turnbull.....1261
'Der junge Carl Maria von Weber' by Joachim Veit 1328, 1368
'Kobbe's Illustrated Opera Book' by the Earl of Harewood.....200
'Legendary Voices' by Nigel Douglas 1260-1
'Letters from a life: Selected Letters and Diaries of Benjamin Britten'..536-41(p)
'A Life in Music' by Daniel Barenboim 447-8
'A Life Remembered' by Karl Böhm..614
'Maria Callas' by Jürgen Kesting 1327
'Maria Meneghini Callas' by Michael Scott 70-1
'Opera on CD' by Alan Blyth 877
'The Opera Lover's Guide to Europe' by John Philip Couch 448
'Operette: Porträt und Handbuch einer unerhörten Kunst' by Volker Klotz 1445-6
'Performing Arts Yearbook for Europe 1992' edited by Martin Huber 877

'Peter Pears: A Biography' by Christopher Headington 1124-5
'A Profile of Jonathan Miller' by Michael Romain 1125-6
'Reflections on Toscanini' by Harvey Sachs 1005-6
'Soviet Diary 1927 and Other Writings' by Sergey Prokofiev 823-4, 876-7
'Stockhausen: A Biography' by Michael Kurtz 1004-5
'Trial of Strength: Wilhelm Furtwängler and the Third Reich' by Fred K. Prieberg 612-13
'Voices, Singers and Critics' by J.B. Steane 1327-8
'Die Zauberflöte' by Peter Branscombe 199-200
Books received 877, 1006, 1368
Bordeaux: Grand Théâtre 571-2
Interior ....572(p)
Boston:
Boston Festival Opera....1169
Boston Lyric Opera 160, 1169
Plans....810
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra
In London
Plans 1434
Bregenz Festival F48-9
Plans 318, F53
Bremen....702-3(p)
Brereton International Music Symposium738
Brescia: Teatro Grande 215
Bridgeport: Connecticut Grand Opera ...177
Brighton:
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Plans....318
Brabant Orchestra
Plans....318
Festival 290
Plans 61, 318
Heber Opera
Plans....318
Leporello Company
Plans....318
Music Theatre London....988-9(p)
New Sussex Opera ....865-7(p)
Plans 318, 434
Brisbane: Lyric Opera of Queensland 1216-17
Plans 436, 812
Bristol:
Bristol Opera Company....737-8
Friends of Welsh National Opera 193, 323
'British Youth Opera—a step on the ladder' by John Allison ....910–14(p)
'Britten's 'inner insecurity" by Winton Dean 536-41(p)
Brno: Janáček Theatre
Plans 1245
Bromley: Kentish Opera....863-4
Brussels: Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie 75-9(p), 550(p), 571, 806, 826, 928, 1218-19(p)
Budapest:
Budapest Chamber Opera ...836-8, 1087-8
Budapest Opera ....836-7(p), 1086-7
Erkel Theatre ....835-6, 1085-7(p)
Buenos Aires:
Teatro Colón
202-3(p), 450-1(p), 1053(p), 1215-16(p), 1310
Plans....188
Park of Palermo 1053-4
Virginia Opera Company....1053(p)
Busseto: International Competition for Verdi Voices 198
Buxton:
Festival ....644-5, F29-31(p)
Plans....559
Opera 80 ....110-11(p)
Caen: Théâtre de Caen 934
Caesarea: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera....F83
Caltanissetta: Concorso Internazionale V. Bellini 32
Cambridge University Opera Society 736
Cape Town:
CAPAB Opera....970-1, 1101, 1239
Caracalla Festival....F104-5(p)
Cardiff:
Music Theatre Wales ....1037, 1362-3(p)
Plans 1066
In London
Plans 1194
see also Welsh National Opera
Caruso (Enrico) International Singing Competition for Tenors....691
Cassel: Staatstheater ....29(p), 833-4(p)
Plans 1068
Castleward Opera 1117
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini 1234-5
Plans 1436
Channel 4 Television 415
Plans....320, 822, 1448
Charleston: Spoleto Festival USA 290
Plans 190, 439
Chautauqua Opera
Plans....939
Cheltenham Festival
Plans....816
Chicago: Lyric Opera
177-80(p), 297(p), 428-30, 798-9, 895, 916-17(p), 1038, 1400
Plans 186-7, 556
Christchurch (NZ): Canterbury Opera..1237
Christie (John) Award....1292
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera ....686, 1188-90(p)
Plans 1315
University of Cincinnati
College-Conservatory of Music 1045-6(p)
Plans 187, 1194
Corbett Scholarship 775
Treigle (Norman) Memorial Scholarship 775
Clifton: Friends of Welsh National Opera 64
Clonter Farm Opera Prize ....608-10(p)
Coburg: International Singers' Competition 'Alexander Girardi' 198, 1169
Colmar: Opéra du Rhin ....1058-9(p)
Plans....942
Cologne Opera
290, 343, 1062, 1083, 1400, 1429, 1451
Plans....814
In Paris ....1222-3(p)

Compiègne: Théâtre Français de Musique 25, 1426-7
Compton Verney 645
Copenhagen: Royal Opera 931, 1424
Plans 1067
Costa Mesa: Opera Pacific ....430-1(p), 544-5
Plans 810
Cox (Frederick) Award 1038
Craig-y-Nos: Neath Opera Group 1252
Cremona: Teatro Ponchielli 349-50
Plans 1197-8
Critics' Circle Music Section Awards 415
Dallas Opera 800-1
Plans 810-11
Darmstadt Staatstheater
Plans 943, 1317
Dartington: Devon Centre 1080
Decca 901
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize 775
'Deconstructing a masterpiece?' by Winton Dean ....1401-4(p)
Detroit:
Michigan Opera Theatre 310(p), 1047-8(p)
Plans 811
University of Michigan School of Music Opera Theatre 1046
'Digesting Buller's *Bakxai*' by Stephen Pettitt 532-5(p)
Dortmund: Oper Dortmund 84-5, 953-5(p), 1225-6
Plans 1435
Dresden:
Festival 290
Plans 318
Sächsische Staatsoper
Plans 814
Semper Oper ....575-7(p)
Drottningholm Court Theatre 688, F113-14(p)
In Versailles
Plans 1168
Dublin:
DGOS Opera Ireland 347-8(p), 775, 959-60(p), 1057
Plans 437, 1317
Nuremberg, Pocket Opera Company ..211
Opera Theatre Company 211-12, 960-1, 1088-9
Plans 189, 1184
In London
Plans 1314
Point Theatre
Plans 437
Sofia, National Opera 210-11
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 458-9(p), 953
Plans 815
see also Düsseldorf
Dunedin Opera Company 1237-8
Durban: University of Natal ....160-2(p)
Düsseldorf:
Deutsche Oper am Rhein ..85-6(p), 1226-7
Plans 815
see also Duisburg
Ealing: Midsummer Opera ....1358-9(p)
Eastbourne: Congress Theatre
Plans 1314
Edinburgh:
Festival ....290, F32-6(p)
Plans 61, 559
Leeds, Opera North ....F35-6(p)
Royal Lyceum Theatre 159
Wagner Society 563
Editorial comments:
January: 'Thanks a lot' 11
March: 'Because of his music' 271
May: 'The tender trap' 509
July: 'Rally round' 763
August: 'The silly season' 889
October: 'Silly turns dirty' 1147
November: 'Interim reports' 1275-6
Edmonton Opera 290, 1291-2
Plans 1316
Ellis (Vivian) Prize 162
English Touring Opera 901
Plans 938
In Wimbledon ....1492-3(p)
Plans 1314
Erasmus Prize 290
Essen: Aalto-Theater ....343-4(p), 703
Plans 1068-9
European Arts Festival 160, 644
Eutin Festival
Plans 1437
Evening Standard Drama Awards 32
Evening Standard Opera Award 644
Ferrier (Kathleen) Memorial Scholarship 159, 775, 869
Flick (Donatella) Conducting Competition 775
Florence:
Teatro Comunale 297(p), 585-6(p), 709, 774, 840-1(p)
Plans 59
Maggio Musicale ....F84-90(p)
Plans 438
Teatro Piccolo 350-1
Foundation for Sports and Arts 524
Frankfurt: Opera 149(p), 207-9(p), 703-4, 775, 1083-4, 1227-8, 1337-8(p)
Plans 1196
Freiburg City Opera 645, 955
Plans 1069
'From the American West' by Thomas Willis 1170-4(p)
Galashiels: Scottish Opera Go Round 1494-5(p)
Galilee: Upper Galilee Chamber Music Days F83
Gars am Kamp F49-50
Plans F50
Garsington Opera 1114-15
Plans 186
Gdansk: Baltic State Opera
In Aarhus 206-7
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier ..460
Plans 1196
Geneva: Grand Théâtre 714-15(p), 971-2(p), 1183(p), 1243
Plans 946-7
Genoa:
Teatro Carlo Felice 31, 212-14(p), 466-7, 841-2, 962-3(p), 1093-5(p)

Plans 59, 1069
Interior .....213-14(p)
Teatro Comunale dell'Opera.....212, 290
'Gerhard's *Duenna*', Part 2 by David Drew 40-7(p)
German Handel Prize 1400
Glasgow:
Glasgow International Early Music Festival..... 688
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama.....645, 1118-19
Plans.....810
Scottish Chamber Orchestra 32, 1126
Scottish Exhibition Centre.....243
see also Scottish Opera
Glyndebourne
275(p), 289, 770-4(p), 1151(p), 1155(p), 1161(p), 1292, 1389(p), F13-26(p)
Plans 158, 438, 644
Touring Opera 151
Plans 554-5
In London
1468-70(p), 1478-80(p), 1481-2(p)
Plans 401, 684, 1066, 1313-14
In Oxford 221
Finances.....30
Leeds, Opera North.....94, 96-7(p)
Goodall (Sir Reginald) Award.....524
Göttingen: Deutsches Theater. 661(p), F70-1
Gramophone awards 31, 1400
Graz.....336-7(p)
Styriarte
Plans.....438
Greenwich: Mobil Concert Season
Plans 1185
Grimsby International Competition 1400
Haddo House Opera.....864-5
Hagen 209-10
Halle: Handel Festival F71-3
Hamburg: Staatsoper 580-2
Plans 943-4
Hamilton: Opera Hamilton
Plans.....812-13
Hammond (Dame Joan) Award 1292
'Handel on CD' by Hugh Canning 657-65(p)
'A handful of operas' by Adam Pollock 789-95(p)
Hanover: Niedersächsische Staatsoper 832-3
Plans.....815, 944, 1238
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award 415, 775
Hawes (Dorothy) Prize Competition.....524
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera
338-9, 679, 698-700(p), 1056-7, 1149(p)
Plans.....941
In Los Angeles.....652-5(p)
St Petersburg, Kirov (Maryinsky) Theatre 1057
Holland Festival F111-13
Plans.....559
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre
Plans.....811
Hopetoun House
Plans.....810
Hotel Intercontinental Award for Opera 645
Houston Grand Opera
180-1(p), 666-9(p), 903, 1169
Plans.....556
Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival
In London
Plans.....560
'Humperdinck's other masterpiece' by Barry Millington .....153-8(p)
In the news
30-2, 158-60, 289, 415, 523, 643-5, 774-5, 901-3(p), 1037-8, 1168-9, 1291-2, 1400
Indianola: Des Moines Metro Opera
Plans 1315
Innsbruck:
Festival of Early Music .....F50-1(p)
Plans.....559-60
Tiroler Landestheater 1291
Irish Arts Council.....775
Ischia: La Mortella .....1339-40(p)
Isle of Man: Island Opera
Plans 1314
Istanbul State Opera
Plans 1199
Jackson: Mississippi Opera 917-18
Jerusalem: Israel Festival F82
Jesi: Teatro di Tradizione
Plans 1069-70
'The Kalevala, Sallinen and *Kullervo*' by John Allison .....163-70(p)
Karlsruhe:
Badisches Staatstheater.....687
Handel Festival
Plans.....190
Kent Opera Orchestra
In Maidstone
Plans.....186
Kiel: Bühnen der Landeshaupstadt Kiel
Plans.....815
'Knight, priest, valet, governess' Robert Rattray talks to Max Loppert ..16-24(p)
Kraus (Alfredo) International Singing Competition 645
Krefeld 955-6
La Plata: Teatro Argentino.....1054
Las Palmas: Kraus (Alfredo) International Singing Competition.....645
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne 974-5
Leeds:
Opera North
231-3(p), 235-7(p), 362-7(p), 415, 639-42(p), 901, 979-80(p), 1037, 1346-50(p), 1471-2, 1482-3(p)
Plans
313, 644, 645, 682-3, 684, 937, 1065, 1313
Finances.....11, 30
Friends of Opera North...442, 563, 1204
In Cheltenham
Plans.....816
At Edinburgh Festival .....F35-6(p)
At Glyndebourne.....94, 96-7(p)
In London
Plans 560, 809
In Northampton.....983-5(p)
In Nottingham.....857-8(p)
In Wakefield .....108-9(p)
In York.....1484
English Northern Philharmonia.....868-9

Temple Newsam Park
Plans....816
University of Leeds....1321
Leicester: Haymarket Theatre....870-1(p)
Leipzig: Leipzig State Opera
86-7(p), 289, 1452-3(p)
Plans....317, 1435
At Israel Festival....F82
Leningrad *see* St Petersburg
Lewis (Richard) Award....289
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie....31, 1056
Plans....189, 812
Linz: Landestheater....926-7
Plans....557
'Lirico Internazionale Giacomo Lauri Volpi'....1292
Lisbon: Teatro S. Carlos....1099-1101(p)
Liverpool: Kings Dock
Plans....810
Livorno: Teatro La Gran Guardia
Plans....1070
Llantilio Crosseny: Opera Players
867
Lódź: Great Theatre....290, 969
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
97-101(p), 102-6(p), 141, 142-5(p), 152, 233-5(p), 243, 357-8(p), 474-7(p), 510-14(p), 597-8(p), 644, 718-19(p), 725, 726-30(p), 763-7(p), 777(p), 850-2(p), 862-3(p), 889, 890-3(p); 901, 903, 978-9, 980-3(p), 1025-6, 1108-13(p), 1147, 1165-7(p), 1275, 1343-5(p), 1353, 1388(p), 1393(p), 1400, 1464-5(p), 1468-9(p), 1472-5(p), 1489-92(p), 1496(p)
Plans
57, 158, 185, 313, 433, 554, 560, 681-2, 937, 1065, 1193, 1313, 1433
In Tokyo....1039-43(p)
At Wembley Arena....355-7(p)
'Do-it-yourself' opera at Eastleigh College
Plans....818
Finances....11, 30, 278, 643
Friends of Covent Garden 290, 442, 563
Garden Venture....990-1(p)
Plans....314, 560
'In Focus' series
64, 193, 323, 442, 563, 689, 1076, 1204, 1320
Warnock Report....1276
English National Opera
12-15(p), 30, 101-2(p), 221-5(p), 229-30(p), 357, 358-61(p), 404-10(p), 426, 471-4(p), 478, 480-1(p), 483, 485-6, 509, 598-9, 600-2(p), 656, 719-23(p), 730-1(p), 785-6(p), 859-62(p), 889, 902, 977-8(p), 1247-50(p), 1277-81(p), 1285(p), 1287(p), 1387(p), 1470-1(p), 1480-1, 1484-5(p)
Plans
57, 185, 186, 313, 433, 553-4, 560, 809, 937, 1065, 1193, 1313, 1433
Baylis Programme....238, 523-4, 1400
Contemporary Opera Studio....523
Finances....11, 30, 278
Friends of ENO
64, 193, 322-3, 442, 562-3, 689, 947, 1076, 1203, 1320, 1437
Ticket prices....643, 894-5
Academy of Ancient Music....1364-5
Plans....938
Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields....685
Plans....314
Aldeburgh, Britten-Pears School
Plans....560
Almeida Theatre....523, 1034-7(p)
Plans....809
Amici di Verdi....442, 1080
Anglo-Austrian Music Society
Plans....58
Les Arts Florissants....869-70
Plans....555
Bach Choir
Plans....58, 186
Barbican Hall
485-6, 607, 774, 1364-5, 1366-7
Plans
58, 186, 314-15, 555, 685, 809-10, 938, 1066, 1193, 1194, 1315, 1434
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Plans....1194
Blackheath Concert Halls....685
Plans....186
Bloomsbury Theatre....1345-6
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra
Plans....1434
British Youth Opera
486-7, 775, 910-14(p), 1359-61(p)
Plans....809, 1066
Chelsea Opera Group....741-2, 1121-2
Plans....314, 684, 809, 1193, 1314
City of London Sinfonia
Plans....186, 1193
Contemporary Music Network
Plans....1314-15
'Crafts in Performance' exhibition....1501
Crusaid....568
'Discover the Lost Musicals' at the Barbican....1255-6, 1366-7
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company....415
Plans....58, 314, 684
In Birmingham....724, 733-4(p)
Dufay Collective
Plans....1066
Endymion Ensemble....1116
Plans....314, 560
English Bach Festival....360-2, 1113
Plans....1434
English Baroque Soloists....243-4
English Chamber Orchestra
Plans....58
English National Opera Orchestra
Plans....186
Ensemble Leporello....1251-2
European Chamber Opera....1251
Finchley Children's Music Group....568
Glyndebourne Festival Opera
Plans....1313-14
Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1468-70(p), 1478-80(p), 1481-2(p)

Plans.....1066
Green Light Music Theatre
Plans.....58
Guildhall School of Music and Drama
31, 116-17(p), 162, 606-7, 994
Plans.....186, 315, 1314
Hague Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans.....555
Handel House Association 645
Holland Park Theatre
Plans.....555
Leeds, Opera North
Plans 560, 809
London Choral Society.....1121
London Coliseum.....426, 509
London Concert Orchestra
Plans
186, 434, 555, 809-10, 1066, 1194, 1434
London Festival Players
Plans.....555
London Handel Society 738
London Masterclasses 1080, 1204
Plans.....442
London Mozart Players.....1038
Plans.....317
London Opera Company.....1032(p)
London Opera Festival
Plans 560, 693
London Operaline 568
London Philharmonic
Plans.....434, 1066
London Sinfonia
Plans.....555
London Symphony Orchestra 1121, 1122-3
Plans
58, 186, 314-15, 555, 685, 809, 938, 1193
Lontano
Plans.....685
Maria Callas Society 193, 323, 442
Matrix Ensemble
Plans.....1066
Mecklenburgh Opera.....32
Plans.....1314
Meredith Monk Vocal Ensemble
Plans.....1194
Midsummer Opera
Plans.....938
Modern Music Theatre Troupe
In Mexico City Plans.....159
Music Club of London.....323, 1204, 1320
Music Theatre London
Plans.....560
Music Theatre Wales
Plans.....1194
Music Theatre Works
In Vienna.....F51-2
Musica nel Chiostro .....791(p)
National Opera Studio.....993-4(p), 1292
Plans.....555
Finances.....30
National Youth Music Theatre 290, 775
New London Consort
Plans.....1434
Nuremberg, Pocket Opera
Plans.....560
Opera Circus 483-4, 618
Opera 80.....856-7
Opera Factory
106-7(p), 783-5(p), 1019-24(p), 1342-3(p)
Plans.....314, 555, 560, 685, 809, 1066
In Cheltenham
Plans.....816
Finances.....11, 30
Opera Integra 736-7
Opera lectures
64, 193, 322-3, 442, 562-3, 689, 947, 1076, 1203-4, 1320-1, 1437
Opera Lirica.....989
Opera Theatre Company
Plans.....1314
Orchestra of the Age of
Enlightenment.....225-6(p), 868, 1400
Plans 314, 434
Orchestra Hall.....799
Pavilion Opera.....685
Plans.....560
Philharmonia Orchestra
Plans.....434, 1066
Pimlico Opera...114-15(p), 901, 991, 992-3
Plans 560, 684, 1314, 1326
The Place Theatre
Plans.....1314
Prokofiev Foundation.....31
Proms 1254-5, 1365-6
Plans.....684-5
Purcell Room 685
Plans.....186, 314, 555, 1194, 1315, 1434
Putney Music.....1204, 1321, 1437
Queen Elizabeth Hall
106-7, 225-6, 360-2, 741-2, 1342-3
Plans
58, 186, 434, 555, 685, 809, 1066, 1193, 1194, 1314-15, 1434
Recorded Vocal Art Society
64, 193, 323, 442, 563, 689, 947, 1076, 1204, 1320, 1437
Richard Strauss Society
159, 323, 689, 1076, 1204, 1320, 1437
Riverside Studios.....990-1(p), 1251-2
Royal Academy of Music
484-5, 645, 739-40, 903, 1119-20(p), 1397-9
Plans.....186
Royal Albert Hall.....1254-5, 1365-6
Plans.....186, 684-5
Royal College of Music
523-4, 602-3(p), 685, 1253-4(p), 1397-9
Plans.....58
Royal Festival Hall 608, 685
Plans
58, 186, 314, 317, 434, 555, 809, 1066, 1194, 1313-14, 1434
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans.....186, 555, 1194
Royal Shakespeare Company
In Stratford-upon-Avon.....725-6
Sadler's Wells Community and
Education Project.....442
Sadler's Wells Theatre
525-30(p), 1359-61, 1400
Plans 314, 809, 1066, 1314
Finances.....1168
St Giles, Cripplegate
Plans.....1315

St James's Opera.....112
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera.....742
South Bank.....889
Plans
58, 186, 314, 434, 555, 568, 685, 809, 1066, 1194, 1314-15, 1434
Finances.....30
Stoll Theatre.....1160(p)
Un Théâtre pour la Musique 991-2
Theatre Theatrical
Plans.....560
Theatres Trust.....1038
Travelling Opera
Plans 938, 1066, 1434
Trinity College of Music .....241-2(p), 524
University College Opera 734-6
Vocem Electric Voice Theatre.....1037
Plans 189, 314
Wagner Society
290, 323, 442, 524, 563, 689, 1076, 1204, 1320, 1437
Bayreuth Bursary 645
Wandsworth Prison
Plans 1326
Welsh National Opera
Plans.....644
Wembley Arena.....355-7(p)
Whitehall Choir
Plans.....555
Wigmore Hall
Plans.....1301, 1315, 1434
Wimbledon Theatre 159
Women's Playhouse Trust
Plans 189, 434
Wormwood Scrubs.....114-15(p)
Young Musicians Symphony Orchestra
685
London (George) Award 290, 994
Long Beach Opera.....918-20(p), 1291
Los Angeles:
Music Center Opera
182-3(p), 431, 450, 645, 920-1(p), 1048-50(p), 1305-8(p), 1417-18(p)
Plans 435, 1194-5
Finances.....1400
Helsinki, Finnish National Opera 652-5(p)
Los Angeles Chamber Orchestra.....1291
Louisville: Kentucky Opera
Plans.....811
'Low-interest loans' by Max Loppert 141
Lucca: Teatro del Giglio
Plans 1070
Lucerne City Theatre .....469-70(p), 715
Plans.....947
Ludwigsburg Schlossfestspiele .....F73-4(p)
Ludwigshafen: Theater im Pfalzbau
Plans.....944
Lugo: Teatro Rossini .....710-11(p)
Lyons: Opéra de Lyon.....572-3
Plans.....941
In Birmingham 1365
Plans 1080
Maastricht: Opera Zuid
Plans.....60, 1070, 1198
Macerata:
Festival:
Plans.....318-19, F105
Teatro Lauro Rossi F94-5
Teatro Sferisterio F94
Madison Opera
Plans 1315
Madrid .....45(p)
Opera Cómica de Madrid.....1460-1
Teatro de la Zarzuela.....593-5(p)
Teatro Lirico Nacional 1459-60
Maidstone: Kent Opera Orchestra
Plans.....186
Mainz State Theatre .....582-3(p), 1452-4(p)
Manchester:
G-Mex Centre
Plans 1219
Manchester University 1169
Royal Northern College of Music
160, 290, 415, 417(p), 604-6(p), 645, 740-1, 774, 775, 1038
Plans.....186, 1314
Royal Northern College of Music/Esso Award.....903
Manchester Evening News Award for Opera
32
Marseilles
Plans 1067
Martina Franca: Festival della Valle d'Itria
299(p), 688, F95-7(p)
Meiningen: Grosses Haus
Plans.....815
Melbourne:
Victoria State Opera
335-6, 1292, 1387(p), 1421-3
Plans 436-7
In Adelaide
Plans.....188
In Ballarat
Plans.....318
Sydney, Australian Opera
Plans 58-9, 1435
Metz
Plans 1316
Mexico City:
Opera de Bellas Artes
Plans.....317
London, Modern Music Theatre Troupe
Plans.....159
Miami: Greater Miami Opera
673-4, 903, 921-2
Plans.....187, 316, 1434
Michelham Priory: Heber Opera 1114
Mid Wales Opera
In Newtown
Plans.....938
Milan:
La Scala
273(p), 294(p), 461-5(p), 583-5(p), 705-7(p), 774, 838-40(p), 1092-3, 1181-2(p), 1232-4, 1281
Plans 1197
Caruso (Enrico) International Singing Competition for Tenors.....691
La Piccola Scala .....277(p)
'Milhaud - a Mediterranean master' by Ronald Crichton 1027-33(p), 1178-84(p)

Milwaukee:
Florentine Opera .....801-3(p)
Plans.....557, 1315
Skylight Opera Theatre
Plans.....435
Modena: Teatro Comunale 963
Monte Carlo:
Opéra de Monte Carlo
352-3(p), 590-1(p), 965
Plans.....1318
Atelier Lyrique de Tourcoing 1096-7
Montepulciano Workshop.....F97-9(p)
Plans.....560
'Monteverdi, iconology and *Poppea*' by Robert Henderson .....782-6(p)
Montpellier:
Opéra de Montpellier.....454
Plans.....1195
Festival de Radio France et de Montpellier
F62-3
Montreal:
L'Opéra de Montréal 204, 930-1, 1291
International Music Competition F108
Moores (Peter) Foundation.....645
Moscow:
New Opera Theatre
In Perugia.....216
'Red Square Invites' festival
Plans.....816
Mulhouse: Opéra du Rhin
Plans.....942
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera
340-2(p), 704-5(p), 834-5(p)
Festival.....F75-7(p)
Plans.....438-9
International Music Competition of the ARD 377
Münchener Biennale
Plans 319, 645
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz.....341
Plans.....1196-7
Münster: Grosses Haus
Plans..... 944
Music Retailers Association.....903
Musical America.....524
Nantes: Opera de Nantes.....455-7
Plans.....813
Naples: Teatro San Carlo
467-8(p), 586, 711, 1095
Plans.....1436
'New faces':
1: Matthew Epstein by Rodney Milnes
516-22(p)
2: Richard Jarman by Rodney Milnes
896-900(p)
New Grove Dictionary of Opera.....1292-6
New Orleans Opera Association 183, 201, 803
Plans.....435
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
155(p), 157(p), 174-6(p), 306-9(p), 368-9, 427-8, 542-3(p), 796-8(p), 1044-5, 1052, 1288(p), 1304-5(p), 1414-16(p)
Plans.....315-16
City Opera.....174, 1302-4(p)
Plans.....334, 434-5
Carnegie Hall 428
Plans.....811, 1315
Fisher Hall 543-4
Kennedy Center Opera House.....1169
Manhattan School of Music ....309(p), 645
Opera Ebony
In Savonlinna.....F56-8(p)
L'Opéra Français de New York
Plans.....1434
Opera Orchestra of New York 1045
Plans.....1315
Opera Quotannis
Plans.....939
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera.....1186-7
Plans.....556
St Petersburg National Opera.....1187-8
Newcastle:
British Youth Opera.....910
Northern Opera 115
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera .....1357-8(p)
Plans.....938
Niagara-on-the-Lake: Shaw
Festival.....F123
Nice:
Opéra de Nice.....457, 700-1
Plans.....317
Acropolis 1059-60
Northampton:
Leeds, Opera North.....983-5(p)
Opera East.....865
Nottingham: Leeds, Opera North ...857-8(p)
Nuremberg.....774
Pocket Opera
In Dublin.....211
In London
Plans.....560
Oberhausen 344-5
Obituaries:
Barker, Joyce 1325
Benaglio, Roberto.....1443
Bunlet, Marcelle.....302
Cambanis, Zannis 669
Cesari, Renato 1443
Challender, Stuart 172
Cravcenco, Angelica 1443-4
Czaplicki, Jerzy 915
Dervaux, Pierre.....669
Dickson, Stephen 47
Eriksen, Olav 915
Esparza, Elfego 47
Evans, Sir Geraint.....1297-1301(p)
Eyre, Ronald 669
Gallo, Gustavo.....915
Gracis, Ettore 670
Groves, Sir Charles.....914
Hammond, Arthur.....47-8
Hancock, George 302
Harford, Vida 1325-6
Heyworth, Peter.....49, 170-1
Hodgson, Alfreda 915
Hubbard, Bruce.....172-3
Jernek, Karel 1043
Johnston, James .....48-9(p)
Jones, Roderick 1326
Kessler, Susan.....541
Krenek, Ernst 302-3
Liberovici, Sergio 303
Margola, Franco 1185

Mathias, William....1185
Messiaen, Olivier....786
Milana, Pietro....303
Mori, Rachele Maragliano....1185
Neidlinger, Gustav....303-4
Oliver, Stephen....787-95(p)
Oxenburg, Allen Sven....1444
Patanè, Vittorio....1185
Podvalvá, Marie....915
Rennison, Michael....670
Roman, Stella....425
Rossi, Mario....1185
Satariano, Joseph....915
Savastano, Antonio....670
Štěpánová, Štěpánka....1444
Strauss, Alice....304
Valentino, Frank (Francesco)....425-6
Wadland, Peter....1043
Waechter, Eberhard....670
Wallmann, Margarita....1043
Widdop, Walter....424
Zambruno, Primo....541
'ODO Quiz' set by John Warrack....1175-7
Olivier (Laurence) Award....644
Omaha: Opera Omaha....1418
'One last tear - the death of Rossini' by Rupert Christiansen....281-8(p)
Opava: Municipal Theatre....453
Opera America....290, 909
Opera East
Plans....444, 693
In Northampton....865
Opera 80....901
Plans....185, 324, 443
In Buxton....110-11(p)
In London....856-7
Finances....30
Summer School....618
Opera on the gramophone, 55:
Porgy and Bess by John Steane 1154-63(p)
Opera Theatre Company
In Dublin....960-1, 1088-9
Orange: Choregies....F63-4(p)
Plans....439
Oslo: Norwegian Opera....713, 1238
Plans....946
Osnabrück
Plans....437
Ossiach/Villach Festival
Plans....439
Oviedo Festival
Plans....1071
Oxford:
Glyndebourne Touring Opera....221
Oxford University Opera Club....242
Palermo:
Politeama Garibaldi....842-3(p)
Plans....59-60
Palma de Mallorca: Teatre Principal....1241
Paris:
Cologne Opera....1222-3(p)
International Offenbach Singing Competition....198
Opéra....149(p), 323, 1180(p)
Opéra Bastille
686-7, 698-700(p), 932-4(p), 1400, 1424-5
Plans....1223
In Seville....1037
Opéra-Comique....454, 1223, 1282
Plans....813
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées....454
Théâtre du Châtelet
454-5(p), 1221-3(p), 1425-6(p)
Parma: Teatro Regio....843-4
Plans....189
Pavilion Opera....71-2
In London....685
Plans....560
People:
180: Rosalind Plowright by Elizabeth Forbes....416-23(p)
181: Julia Varady by Alan Blyth 646-51(p)
182: Siegfried Jerusalem by Alan Blyth 904-9(p)
183: Chris Merritt by Rodney Milnes F6-12(p)
184: Graham Clark by Elizabeth Forbes 1283-91(p)
185: Yvonne Kenny by Hugh Canning 1385-93(p)
Performing Right Society....162
Perpignan: International Singing Competition....198
Perugia: Moscow, New Opera Theatre...216
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival
297(p), F102-4(p)
Plans....319
'Peter Heyworth (1921-1991): an appreciation', by John Lucas....170-1
Pforzheim: Stadttheater
Plans....944, 1317
Philadelphia:
Opera Company of Philadelphia
311, 804, 1190
Plans....1434
Academy of Music....803-4
Academy of Vocal Arts Opera Theater
330, 804-5, 1209
American Music Theater Festival...1190-1
Curtis Opera Theatre 311, 330, 1191, 1209
Pennsylvania Opera Theater
311, 804, 1191
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale....963-4
Plans....189
Pisa: Teatro Verdi....216-17, 1454-5
Plans....1070
Pittsburgh Opera....201-2
Portland Opera Company....1050
Plans....557
Portsmouth:
Opera South
Plans....315
Thameside Opera....1493-5(p)
Plans....1250
Poznań: Great Theatre....969
Prague:
Estates Theatre....337-8(p)
National Theatre
337, 524, 827-8, 829-30, 1336
Plans....1195
Prague State Opera..524, 828-9(p), 1335-6
Smetana Theatre....524, 827-8
Plans....317

Pretoria: PACT Opera 159-60
Plans 60
Price Waterhouse 1276
'Prokofiev's operatic obsession' by Edward Downes .....410-14(p)
Prudential Awards for the Arts.....32, 1037
Queen Elizabeth International Music Competition 903
Queen Elizabeth Scholarship Award.....903
Ravenna:
Festival .....688-9, F100-1(p)
Plans.....319
Teatro Alighieri.....F99-101(p)
Readers' letters
24-5, 151-2, 278-80, 402-3, 514-15, 655-6, 767-9, 893-5, 1025-6, 1152-3, 1281-2, 1394-7
Reading:
Travelling Opera .....1361-2(p)
University Music Department 986
Record reviews
120-3, 246-8, 372-7, 487-91, 614-18, 657-65(p), 743-6, 873-6, 996-1001, 1127-31, 1257-60, 1369-73, 1498-1501
Redshaw (Alex) Memorial Awards.....1400
Regensburg: Städtische Bühnen.....775
Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale Valli
351, 587, 844-5(p), 1455
Plans 1070
Reinsberg: Garden Theatre 87
'Reinvention and regeneration' by David Freeman .....1019-24(p)
Remy Martin Award 645
Rheinsberg Palace .....F77-9(p)
Rimini: Sagra Musicale Malatestiana.....F101
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera
587-8, 845-6, 1089-92(p)
Plans 1198
Teatro Valle 1090, 1091
Wuppertal Tanztheater.....1092
Rosenthal (Harold) Opera Award 1038
'Rossini and Sullivan: a F-F-Footnote' by Arthur Jacobs..... 530-1(p)
'Rossini quiz' set by Elizabeth Forbes 305
answers and winners.....642
'Rossini's comédie humaine' by Rodney Milnes .....272-8(p), 288
'Rossini's coronation opera' by Ronald Crichton .....776-81(p)
Rotterdam: Opera Zuid 1458-9
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts
Plans.....1195-6
Royal Musical Association 903
Royal Philharmonia Society Music Awards.....902(p)
Royal Warrant Holders Association 775, 903
Rudolstadt: Thüringer Landestheater
F79-80
Plans 1435, 1437
's-Hertogenbosch International Singing Competition 198
Saarbrucken: Saarlandisches Staatstheater
Plans.....815
St Albans Chamber Opera
Plans 1194
Saint-Etienne:
Festival Massenet 689
Grand Théâtre .....830-1(p)
Maison de la Culture et de la Communication
Plans 1316-17
Saint Louis: Opera Theatre of Saint Louis
F119-23(p)
Plans.....316, F118
St Petersburg:
Kirov (Maryinsky) Opera
290, 411(p), 413(p), 895
In Caesarea.....F83
In Helsinki 1057
In London.....742
In New York 1186-7
Plans.....556
'M. Mussorgsky' Opera Theatre, in Rimini
F101
National Opera
In New York 1187-8
Salzburg:
Landestheater
Plans.....812
Summer Festival .....F37-47(p)
Plans.....319-20
San Diego Opera ...545-6(p), 674-5(p), 922-3
Plans.....939
San Francisco Opera
50-2(p), 330-4(p), 1050-2(p), 1209-11(p), 1418-21(p)
Plans 58, 435-6, 1434-5
Santa Fe:
Santa Fe Opera
Plans 187-8
Festival.....F115-18(p)
Santander Festival 689
Santiago: Teatro Municipal...686, 1221, 1335
Sarasota Opera.....671-3(p)
Plans 187, 811
Savona: Opera Giacosa.....217
Savonlinna Opera Festival .....F54-8(p)
Plans.....1437, F58
'Schreker - the forgotten sound' by Peter Franklin.....26-30(p)
Schwerin: Mecklenburg State Theatre 775
Schwetzingen Festival .....1391(p), F80-2(p)
Scores received.....1006
Scottish Arts Council 643-4, 1169
Scottish Opera
31, 94-5(p), 367-8(p), 415, 478-9(p), 481-2(p), 732-3(p), 774, 896-900, 1342, 1466-7(p), 1486-8(p)
Plans
57, 314, 433, 683, 937-8, 1066, 1193, 1433-4
At Edinburgh Festival F33-4
Finances 11, 30, 524, 643-4
Friends of Scottish Opera 1076, 1204, 1321
Opera Go Round 280
In Galashiels .....1494-5(p)
Seattle:
Seattle Opera
450, 546, 923-4, 1211-13, 1292, 1308-9(p)
Plans 188, 939

Seattle University.....1292
Semur-en-Auxois: Association Opéra d'Automne
Plans.....1068
'Sense, condoms and integrity' by David Pountney.....404-10(p)
Sevenoaks: The Opera Company.....987-8
Seville:
Teatro de la Maestranza
Plans.....60-1
Paris, Opéra Bastille.....1037
Sheffield Arena
Plans.....555
'Silly turns dirty' by Rodney Milnes 1147
Snape Maltings 1497-8
Sofia:
National Opera
In Dublin.....210-11
In Tel Aviv 1089
Chamber Opera Theatre of Bulgaria
In Turin.... 89
International Competition for Young Opera Singers.....198
'Sopranos awake' by Alan Blyth 397
'Splendour and misery' by Stanley Sadie 1292-6(p)
Spoleto:
Festival.....689, F106-7(p)
International Competition for Composers of Chamber Operas..... 1494
Teatro Melisso.....1457
Teatro Sperimentale 'A. Belli'.....1456(p)
Plans.....1070
Stamford: Connecticut Grand Opera
In Bridgeport.....177
Stockholm:
Royal Opera.....91-2(p), 353-4(p)
Plans.....1071, 1198-9
Folkoperan.....354
Moderna Opera Ensemblen.....1340-1
Stowe Opera
Plans.....810
Strasbourg: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 317, 942
Stratford, Ontario .....F123-4(p)
Stratford-upon-Avon: Royal Shakespeare Company 725-6
Stuttgart:
Stadttheater.....345-7
Plans.....944
Kammertheater .....956-8(p)
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation.....1292
Sullivan Foundation Awards 290
Sydney:
Australian Opera
52-4(p), 75, 645, 675-7(p), 1310, 1331-3(p), 1392(p)
Plans.....811, 1315-16
In Melbourne
Plans.....58-9, 1435
Tel Aviv:
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.....1232
New Israeli Opera.....961-2, 1231-2(p)
Plans 1069, 1317-18
Sofia, National Opera 1089
'Tenori di grazia' by Giorgio Gualerzi 1405-13(p)
Teyte (Maggie) Prize 32, 949
Theatre Guild .....1159(p)
Theatres Trust.....524
'*Themba no Thembile* - by Mozart' by David Smith .....160-2(p)
Tokyo: London, Covent Garden..1039-43(p)
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company
79-80(p), 81-2(p), 678-9(p), 928-30(p), 1169, 1220, 1291
Plans.....316-17
Opera Atelier.....80-1
Opera Hamilton 79
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival.....F107-8
Toulon
Plans.....1317
Toulouse:
Théâtre du Capitole... 573-5(p), 1060-1(p)
Plans.....1317
International Singing Competition 328
Tours Opera
Plans.....1196
Travelling Opera:
Plans 324, 434, 443, 565, 693, 820
In Bath
Plans.....1066
In London
Plans 938, 1066, 1434
In Reading.....1361-2(p)
Treigle (Norman) Memorial Scholarship 775
Treorchy: Welsh National Opera...238-40(p)
Treviso: Teatro Comunale
Plans.....1198
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 218, 712-13, 846-7, 964
Tulsa Opera
Plans.....939
Tunbridge Wells: International Young Artists Competition.....1169
Turin:
Teatro Regio .....89-90(p), 847-8, 1235-6
Plans 60, 931, 1198
Chamber Opera Theatre of Bulgaria....89
RAI.....469, 1236
Ulm: Ulmer Theater .....1084-5(p)
Plans.....944
Umeå: Norrlands Opera.....1105-7(p)
Plans.....1199
Vadstena:
Festival 689
International Vadstena Academy 1461-2(p)
Vancouver Opera
160, 205-6, 826-7(p), 1169, 1220
Plans.....317, 1316
Venice: Teatro La Fenice.....349, 588-90(p)
Vercelli: International Music Competition 'G.B. Viotti' 328, 691
'Verdi: a pox on post-modernism' by Elijah Moshinsky .....1164-8(p)
Verona Arena.....F109-11(p)
Versailles Baroque Festival
Plans.....1168
Vichy: Opéra de Vichy
Plans..... 813
Victoria: Pacific Opera.....205(p)
Plans.....59, 437

Video reviews
117-19, 369-70, 610-12, 871-3, 995-6, 1367-8, 1446-8
Vienna:
State Opera....31, F51
Plans....940
Friends of Vienna State Opera....994
Belvedere Competition....1169
Festival....F51-3(p)
Plans....320, 439
Kammeroper....1038, 1055-6, F52-3(p)
Plans....59, 1067
International Competition for Composers of Chamber Operas....1494
Konzerthaus
Plans....940
London, Music Theatre Works....F51-2
Neue Oper Austria....1334-5
Volksoper....452-3(p), 677-8, 1054-5(p)
Plans....1067
Wiener Operntheater im Jugendstiltheater 927
Vienna, Virginia: Wolf Trap Opera....686
Vietheer (Erich) Memorial Award....1292
Virginia Opera Company....1291
In Buenos Aires....1053(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Barcelona....328
Belvedere Competition....1169
Bilbao....328
Busseto....198
Caruso (Enrico) International Singing Competition for Tenors....691
Christie (John) Award....1292
Clonter Farm Opera Prize....608-10(p)
Coburg....198
Concorso Internazionale V. Bellini....32
Corbett Scholarship....775
Cox (Frederick) Award....1038
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize....775
Ellis (Vivian) Prize....162
Ferrier (Kathleen) Memorial Awards 159, 775, 869
German Handel Prize....1400
Grimsby International Competition..1400
Harwood (Elizabeth) Award....415, 775
Hawes (Dorothy) Prize Competition..524
International Music Competition 'G.B. Viotti'....328, 691
International Singers' Competition 'Alexander Girardi'....1169
Kraus (Alfredo) International Singing Competition....645
Lewis (Richard) Award....289
Lincke (Paul) Ring....290(p)
'Lirico Internazionale Giacomo Lauri Volpi'....1292
London (George) Award....290, 994
Montreal International Music Competition F108
Moores (Peter) Foundation....645
Munich....377
Paris....198
Perpignan....198
Queen Elizabeth International Music Competition....903
Queen Elizabeth Scholarship....775, 903
Redshaw (Alex) Memorial Awards...1400
Rosenthal (Harold) Opera Award....1038
Royal Northern College of Music/Esso Award....903
Royal Philharmonia Society Music Awards 902(p)
's-Hertogenbosch....198
Scottish Arts Council Awards....1169
Sofia....198
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation....1292
Sullivan Foundation Awards....290
Teyte (Maggie) Prize....32, 949
Toulouse....328
Treigle (Norman) Memorial Scholarship 775
Tunbridge Wells International Young Artists Competition....1169
Vietheer (Erich) Memorial Award....1292
Wagner Society Bursary....290, 645
Zachary (Loren L.) Society Competition 775
'Voci Rossiniane' by Giorgio Gualerzi 291-302(p)
Wakefield: Leeds, Opera North....108-9(p)
Warsaw:
Great Theatre (Teatr Wielki)....290, 969
Mozart Festival
Plans....439
Warsaw Chamber Opera....969
Plans....439
Washington:
Washington Opera 61, 159, 546-8(p), 1169
Plans....557
Georgetown University....1292
Washington Concert Opera
Plans....557
Wellington:
City Opera....1237
Michael Fowler Centre....967-8
New Zealand International Festival of the Arts
Plans....190
Wellington Town Hall....968-9
Welsh National Opera
31, 150(p), 290, 398-401(p), 516-22(p), 599-600, 852-6(p), 903, 976-7(p), 1026, 1126, 1286(p), 1350-2(p), 1355-6(p), 1475-8(p)
Plans... 57, 185, 433, 683-4, 938, 1066, 1193
In London
Plans....644
In Treorchy....238-40(p)
Finances....11, 30
Friends of Welsh National Opera 64, 323, 689
West Palm Beach: Raymond F. Kravis Center for the Performing Arts....1168-9
Westcliff-on-Sea: Crystal Clear Productions....112-14(p)
Wexford Festival....36-9(p), 775
Plans....61, 1071
Wiesbaden:
Staatstheater....460-1(p)
May Festival....934-5(p)
Wimbledon: English Touring Opera 1492-3(p)

'Winds of change' by Alan Blyth...1397-9(p)
Winston-Salem: Piedmont Opera
Plans.....939
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera.....1213-15(p)
'Working the system', Boulez
talks to Andrew Clements.....146-51(p)
Wroclaw Opera.....290, 1052
Wuppertal:
Opernhaus.....958-9(p)
Plans.....558, 1197
Tanztheater
In Rome.....1092
York:
Leeds, Opera North.....1484
University of York Department of Music
240
Zachary (Loren L.) Society Competition 775
Zurich Opera
716-17(p), 975, 1241-2(p), 1462-3(p)
Plans.....816

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Report from Houston.....180-1(p)
Alier, Roger
Reports from Barcelona
1102-4(p), 1239-41(p)
Report from Palma de Mallorca.....1241
Allison, John (Assistant Editor)
'BYO - a step on the ladder'.....910-14(p)
'*The Kalevala*, Sallinen and *Kullervo*'
163-70(p)
Report from Bayreuth.....F65-70(p)
Report from Savonlinna.....F54-8(p)
et passim
Ardoin, John
Report from Dallas.....800-1
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires.....202-3(p),
450-1(p), 1053-4(p), 1215-16(p), 1310
Report from La Plata.....1054
Ashbrook, William
Record reviews.....1131
Report from Portland.....1050
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki
338-9, 679, 697-8(p), 1056-7
Battaglia, Fernando
Report from Bologna.....707-9(p)
Report from Lugo.....710-11(p)
Report from Martina Franca.....F95-7(p)
Report from Ravenna.....F100-1(p)
Report from Rimini.....F101
Baxter, Robert
Reports from Philadelphia
311, 330, 803-5, 1190-1, 1209
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Caracalla.....F104-5(p)
Report from Perugia.....216
Reports from Rome
587-8, 845-6, 1089-92(p)
Reports from Spoleto....1456-7(p), F106-7
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans...183, 201, 803
Report from Santa Fe.....F115-18(p)
Benarroch, Eduardo
Book review.....1003-4
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from Costa Mesa..430-1(p), 544-5
Report from Long Beach.....918-20(p)
Reports from Los Angeles
182-3(p), 431, 450, 920-1(p), 1048-50(p),
1305-8(p), 1417-18(p)
Reports from San Diego
545-6(p), 674-5(p), 922-3
Reports from San Francisco
50-2(p), 330-4(p), 1050-2(p), 1209-11(p),
1418-21(p)
Bevan, Clifford
Beauty and the Beast by Thameside Opera
1493-5(p)
Billington, Michael
The Beggar's Opera by Royal Shakespeare
Company.....725-6
Book review.....1003
Die Fledermaus by English National Opera
221-5(p)
Blumenfeld, Harold
Report from Omaha.....1418
Blyth, Alan
People, 181: Julia Varady.....646-51(p)
People, 182: Siegfried Jerusalem904-9(p)
'Sir Charles Groves 1915-1992'.....914
'Sir Geraint Evans 1922-1992'
1299-1301(p)
'Sopranos awake'.....397
'Walter Widdop: born April 1892'.....424
'Winds of change'.....1397-9(p)
Report from Munich.....340-1(p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Report from Colmar.....1058-9(p)
Report from Palermo.....842-3(p)
Report from Toulouse.....574-5(p)
Report from Ulm.....1084-5(p)
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Bergamo.....88-9(p)
Report from Cremona.....349-50
Report from Macerata.....F94-5
Report from Modena.....963
Report from Parma.....843-4
Report from Piacenza.....963-4
Reports from Reggio Emilia
351, 587, 844-5(p), 1455
Report from Verona.....F109(p)
Boulez, Pierre
'Working the system'.....146-51(p)
Brunskill, Ian
Dido and Aeneas by the Academy of
Ancient Music.....1364-5
Jumelles by Un Théâtre pour la Musique
991-2
Budden, Julian
Book reviews.....69-70, 199-200

Record reviews 875, 1371-2
Reports from Florence
350-1, 585-6(p), 709, F84-90(p)
Canning, Hugh
'Handel on CD'.....657-65(p)
People, 185: Yvonne Kenny.....1385-93(p)
Report from Saint Louis .....F119-23(p)
Report from Venice .....588-90(p)
Report on Salzburg Festival.....F46-7
et passim
Chalmers, Kenneth
Book review.....491
Chatterton, Brian
Reports from Adelaide
203-4, 926, 1333-4(p)
Christiansen, Rupert
'One last tear - the death of Rossini'
281-8(p)
Clark, Andrew
Reports from Basle .....595-6, 1243-4(p)
Reports from Berne .....972-4(p), 1244-5
Report from Dresden.....575-7(p)
Reports from Frankfurt
207-9(p), 1337-8(p)
Report from Freiburg.....955
Reports from Geneva
714-15(p), 971-2(p), 1243
Report from Lausanne.....974-5
Reports from Lucerne 469-70, 715
Report from Lyons.....572-3
Reports from Mainz ...582-3(p), 1452-4(p)
Reports from Prague ..337-8(p), 827-30(p)
Report from Wiesbaden .....460-1(p)
Reports from Zurich
716-17(p), 975, 1241-2, 1462-3(p)
et passim
Clements, Andrew
'Working the system'.....146-51(p)
Report from Hamburg 580-2
et passim
Commons, Jeremy
Reports from Wellington 967-9, 1237-8
Crichton, Ronald
The Beggar's Opera by Heber Opera 1114
'Milhaud - a Mediterranean master'
1027-33(p), 1178-84(p)
The Rake's Progress by New Sussex Opera
865-7(p)
Record reviews
246-7, 488-9, 744-5, 1258, 1259-60, 1500-1
'Rossini's coronation opera'.....776-81(p)
Report from Compiègne 1426-7
Report from Nantes.....455-7
Report from Nice.....700-1
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam
219-20(p), 592-3(p), 848-9(p), 965-7(p),
1097-8, 1457-8(p)
Report from Antwerp .....548-50(p)
Report from Brussels 806, 826
Report from Holland.....F111-13
Report from Liège 1056
Report from Rotterdam.....1458-9
Dean, Winton
'Britten's 'inner insecurity" ..... 536-41(p)
'Deconstructing a masterpiece?' 1401-4(p)
Julius Caesar by Scottish Opera 1486-8(p)
Königskinder by English National Opera
471-4(p)
Il pastor fido by London Handel Society738
Le Roi d'Ys by University College Opera
734-6
Yan Tan Tethera by Opera Factory
1342-3(p)
Report from Glyndebourne.....F22
Report from Göttingen.....F70-1
Report from Halle F71-3
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste
218, 712-13, 846-7, 964
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga.....F91-2(p)
Report from Batignano.....F92-4(p)
Report from Montepulciano .....F97-9(p)
Reports from Pisa.....216-17, 1454-5
Domville, Eric
Report from Toronto 1220
Downes, Edward
'Prokofiev's operatic obsession' 410-14(p)
Downey, Roger
Reports from Seattle
546, 923-4, 1211-13, 1308-9(p)
Drew, David
'Gerhard's *Duenna*', Part 2 .....40-7(p)
Dreyer, Martin
Boris Godunov by Opera North ..857-8(p)
Don Giovanni by Opera North ...365-7(p)
The Fairy Queen by University of York 240
Madama Butterfly by Opera North235-7(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Opera North
1482-3(p)
Masquerade by Opera North .....231-3(p)
Music of the Gods by English Northern
Philharmonia 868-9
Orpheus in the Underworld by Opera
North 1484
Rigoletto by Opera North 979-80(p), 1471-2
Dyson, Peter
Reports from Toronto
79-82(p), 678-9(p), 928-30(p)
Eckstein, Pavel
Report from Gars am Kamp.....F49-50
Report from Opava.....453
Report from Prague 1335-6
Fairman, Richard
Report from Dublin.....347-8(p)
et passim
Feggetter, Graeme
Aida by Opera East..... 865
Cavalleria rusticana and *Gianni Schicchi* by
Cambridge University Opera Society
736
Finch, Hilary
Don Giovanni by Opera 80 856-7
The Magic Flute by Opera Lirica.....989
Sweeney Todd by Pimlico Opera and
Wormwood Scrubs.....114-15(p)
The Turn of the Screw by Pimlico Opera
991
Report from Drottningholm....F113-14(p)
Report from Monte Carlo 1096-7
Report on Rossini birthday gala 607
Forbes, Elizabeth
People, 180: Rosalind Plowright 416-23(p)
People, 184: Graham Clark .....1283-91(p)
'Rossini quiz'.....305
Report from Aix-en-Provence F61-2
Report from Ischia.....1339-40(p)

et passim
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo 713, 1238
Fox, Ian
La traviata by Castleward Opera 1117
Reports from Dublin
210-12, 959-61(p), 1088-9
Franchi, Susanna
Report from Torre del Lago F107-8
Franklin, Peter
'Schreker - the forgotten sound'.. 26-30(p)
Freeman, Davić
'Reinvention and regeneration' 1019-24(p)
Goodwin, Noël
Tosca at Covent Garden.....1343-5(p)
passim
Gualerzi, Giorgio 'Tenori di grazia' 1405-13(p)
'Voci Rossiniane' .....291-302(p)
Report from Bologna 215
Report from Brescia.....215
Report from Catania 1234-5
Report from Pesaro .....F102-4(p)
Report from Ravenna.....F99-100(p)
Report from Savona.....217
Reports from Turin
89-90(p), 469, 847-8, 1235-6
Report from Verona.....F110-11(p)
Harewood, Lord
'Antipodean endeavours' .....32-6(p)
Harris, Dale
Report from Seattle 450
Henderson, Robert
'Magnificent *Mitridate*' .....142-5(p)
'Monteverdi, iconology and *Poppea*'
782-6(p)
Record reviews 120-1, 376-7, 743-4, 876
Henig, Stanley
Report from Nice.....1059-60
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago.....1221, 1335
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn...579-80(p), 1061-2(p)
Reports from Cologne
343, 1062, 1083, 1429, 1451
Hince, Kenneth
Reports from Melbourne.....335-6, 1421-3
Höpfel, Jutta
Report from Innsbruck .....F50-1(p)
Jacobs, Arthur
'Rossini and Sullivan: a F-F-Footnote'
530-1(p)
Report from Wooster.....1213-15(p)
et passim
Kański, Józef
Report from Warsaw, Poznań and Łódź
969
Kasow, Joel
Report from Aix-en-Provence.....F59-61
Report from Bordeaux.....571-2(p)
Report from Montpellier.....F62-3
Report from Orange.....F63-4(p)
Reports from Paris
454-5(p),698-700(p),932-4(p),1221-3(p),
1424-6(p)
Report from Saint-Etienne.....830-1(p)
Reports from Toulouse....573-4, 1060-1(p)
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich
341-2(p), 704-5(p), 834-5(p), F75-7(p)
Kennedy, Michael
'The crowning masterpiece' .....510-14(p)
Madama Butterfly by Royal Northern College of Music.....740-1
The Pilgrim's Progress by Royal Northern College of Music.....604-6(p)
Record review.....873-4
Report on Clonter Farm Opera Prize
608-10(p)
Kertész, Iván
Reports from Budapest
835-8(p), 1085-8(p)
Kettle, Martin
Report from Stockholm 1340-1
Koegler, Horst
Book review.....1445-6
Report from Bregenz.....F48-9
Report from Ludwigsburg .....F73-4(p)
Report from Schwetzingen.....F80-2(p)
Reports from Stuttgart 345-7(p), 956-8(p)
Koopman, John
Report from Jackson.....917-18
Report from Milwaukee .....801-3(p)
Lamb, Andrew
Report from Bad Ischl.....F48
Report from Caen 934
Report from Madrid.....1460-1
Law, Richard
Book reviews.....71-2, 200, 447-8, 614, 877,
1005-6, 1261, 1327, 1444-5, 1446
Falstaff by English National Opera
977-8(p)
Not Mozart on BBC2.....244-5(p)
Il trovatore by European Chamber Opera
1251
Record review 999-1000
Reports from Monte Carlo
352-3(p), 590-1(p), 965
Report from Nice 457
Loppert, Max (Associate Editor)
'Knight, priest, valet, governess' 16-24(p)
'Low-interest loans'.....141
'The way ahead' .....F23-6(p)
Report from Madrid .....593-5(p)
et passim
Loveland, Kenneth
The Barber of Seville by Welsh National Opera .....1355-6(p)
Don Pasquale by Opera Players.....867
Ernani at Welsh National Opera 600
Madam Butterfly by Welsh National Opera
976-7(p)
The Magic Flute by Welsh National Opera
599-600
Norma by Neath Opera Group 1252
Don Pasquale by Welsh National Opera
238-40(p)
Lucas, John
'Peter Heyworth (1921-1991): an appreciation'.....170-1
Luys, Thomas
Reports from Dortmund....84-5, 953-5(p),
1225-6
Reports from Duisburg .....458-9(p), 953
Reports from Düsseldorf...85-6(p), 1226-7
Reports from Essen.....343-4, 703
Reports from Frankfurt
703-4, 1083-4, 1227-8(p)
Report from Gelsenkirchen 460

Report from Hagen.....209-10
Report from Krefeld.....955-6
Report from Oberhausen.....344-5
Report from Wiesbaden .....934-5(p)
Report from Wuppertal.....958-9(p)
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels
75-9(p), 550(p), 571, 1218-19(p)
Magee, Bryan
Report on Pavarotti Masterclass 1345-6
Manville, Stewart
Report from Bridgeport.....177
Report from Cincinnati 1188
Margolin, Michael H.
Reports from Detroit ....310(p), 1046-8(p)
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 204, 930-1
Mayer, Martin
Reports from New York
174-6(p), 306-9(p), 427-8, 542-4(p), 796-8(p), 1044-5, 1186-8, 1302-5(p)
Report from Washington .....546-8(p)
Medeiros, Fátima
Report from Lisbon.....1099-1101(p)
Millington, Barry
'Humperdinck's other masterpiece' 153-8(p)
Record reviews 614-16
Milnes, Rodney (Editor)
'All the things you are'.....1148-52(p)
Editor's comments
'Because of his music'.....271
'Interim reports'.....1275-6
'Rally round' 763
'The silly season' 889
'Silly turns dirty' 1147
'The tender trap' 509
'Thanks a lot' 11
'New faces':
1: Matthew Epstein.....516-22(p)
2: Richard Jarman.....896-900(p)
People, 183: Chris Merritt.....F6-12
'Rossini's comédie humaine' 272-8(p), 288
'The Royal Opera in Japan' 1039-43(p)
'Stephen Oliver 1950-1992'.....787-8(p)
'Tex-mix in Houston' .....666-9(p)
Report from Antwerp.....805-6(p)
Report from Athens .....1228-30(p)
Report from Naples.....467-8(p)
Report from New York .....1414-16(p)
Report on Salzburg Festival .....F37-46(p)
Report from Umeå .....1105-7(p)
Report from Vadstena .....1461-2(p)
et passim
Molina-Foix, V.
Report from Madrid 1459-60
Monelle, Raymond
L'incoronazione di Poppea by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 1118-19
José Carreras concert 243
Report on Edinburgh Festival ....F32-6(p)
Seraglio by Scottish Opera Go Round 1494-5(p)
William Tell by Haddo House Opera.....864-5
Reports on Scottish Opera
94-5(p), 367-8, 478-9(p), 481-2(p), 1342
Moshinsky, Elijah
'Verdi: a pox on post-modernism' 1164-8(p)
Murray, David
'The Almeida reborn'.....1034-7(p)
Record reviews 616-17
'A tilt at the *Dutchman*'.....890-3(p)
Video reviews 871-3
Norris, Geoffrey
Report on British Youth Opera Gala486-7
Report from Venice 349
Norton-Welsh, Christopher Report from Graz.....336-7(p)
Report from Linz.....926-7
Reports from Vienna
452-3(p), 677-8, 927, 1054-6(p), 1334-5, F51-3(p)
O'Connor, Patrick
Book reviews 952, 1002
Jubilee the Barbican 1255-6
One Touch of Venus at the Barbican1366-7
Record review.....1373
Report on Britten/Weill Festival 1497-8
Osborne, Charles
Report from Brussels 928
Report from Sarasota.....671-3(p)
et passim
Peters, Johanna
Book reviews 72, 123
Pettitt, Stephen
Acis and Galatea by English Bach Festival 360-2
The Basement Room by Royal Academy of Music 484-5
Book review.....1004-5
'Digesting Buller's *Bakxai*' .....532-5(p)
Letters, Riddles and Writs by Endymion Ensemble 1116
The Rake's Progress by the Britten-Pears School 1117-18
Thérèse by Trinity College of Music 241-2(p)
Report on Opera Circus 483-4
Pind, Poul Erik
Reports from Aarhus..206-7(p), 1423-4(p)
Reports from Copenhagen.....931, 1424
Pollock, Adam
'A handful of operas' .....789-95(p)
Report from Glyndebourne.....F14-17(p)
Otello at Covent Garden.....1489-92(p)
Porter, Andrew
et passim
Pountney, David
'Sense, condoms and integrity'...404-10(p)
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney
52-4(p), 75, 675-7(p), 1310, 1331-3(p)
Rattray, Robert
'Knight, priest, valet, governess'.. 16-24(p)
Robb, Daniel J.
Reports from Cincinnati
1045-6(p), 1188-90(p)
Rosenberg, Donald
Report from Pittsburgh 201-2
Sadie, Stanley
'Splendour and misery' .....1292-6(p)
St Clair, F.B.
Reports from Vancouver
205-6, 826-7(p), 1220

Report from Victoria.....205(p)
Samachson, Dorothy
Reports from Chicago
177-80(p), 428-30, 798-9, 916-17(p)
Sansone, Matteo
Report from Florence .....840-1(p)
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Caesarea.....F83
Report from Galilee F83
Report from Israel.....F82
Reports from Tel Aviv
961-2, 1089, 1231-2(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Report from Adelaide.....924-6(p)
Report from Ballarat 1217-18
Smaczny, Jan
Aida in National Indoor Arena, Birmingham.....93
Beauty and the Beast by City of Birmingham Touring Opera ....230-1(p)
Carmen at the National Indoor Arena
1488-9
Christopher Columbus by Birmingham Conservatoire.....603-4
Madama Butterfly by Opéra de Lyon 1365
Zaide by City of Birmingham Touring Opera 987
Zaïde, reine de Grenade by Ex Cathedra
1116-17
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town
970-1, 1101, 1239
Smith, David
'*Themba no Thembile* - by Mozart'
160-2(p)
Smith, Tim
Reports from Miami 673-4, 921-2
Steane, John
'Opera on the gramophone', 55:
Porgy and Bess .....1154-63(p)
Stephens, Kevin
Samson and Delilah by Northern Opera
115
Still, Barry
Don Carlos by Bristol Opera Company
737-8
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Berlin 458, 701-2, 1224-5(p), 1336-7, 1428-9
Reports from Bielefeld
82-4(p), 577-9(p), 831-2(p), 1451-2(p)
Report from Bremen .....702-3(p)
Report from Cassel .....833-4(p)
Report from Hanover 832-3
Reports from Leipzig ...86-7(p), 1452-3(p)
Reports from Reinsberg .....87, F77-9(p)
Tanitch, Robert
Tosca at Covent Garden 1353
Report from Niagara-on-the-Lake....F123
Report from Stratford, Ontario .F123-4(p)
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland.....1098-9
Tartoni, Guido
Reports from Genoa
212-14(p), 466-7, 841-2, 962-3(p), 1093-5(p)
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ...468, 586, 711, 1095
Thompson, Leonard
'The apprentice remembers' .....525-30(p)
Tilley, Deidre
Book review.....877
Tooley, Sir John
'Sir Geraint Evans (1922-1992)' 1297-9(p)
Vallis, Val
Report from Brisbane 1216-17
Vallora, Marco
Reports from Milan
461-5(p), 583-5(p), 705-7(p), 838-40(p), 1092-3, 1232-4
Vick, Graham
'Stephen Oliver 1950-1992' 788
Warrack, John
'ODO Quiz' 1175-7
et passim
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony
'The way ahead' .....F23-6(p)
Willis, Thomas
'From the American West'.....1170-4(p)
Wolf, Hans
Reports from Stockholm 91-2(p), 353-4(p)
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Rudolstadt F79-80

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Acis and Galatea (Handel)
London: English Bach Festival.....*360-2*
Adina ovvero il Califfo di Bagdad (Rossini)
Rome .....1090, 1091(p)
Admeto (Handel) Recordings.....657
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Amsterdam 220
Sydney.....1331
L'Africaine (Meyerbeer)
Bielefeld.....*82-4*(p)
Agrippina (Handel)
Buxton.....*F29-30*(p)
Ealing.....*1358-9*(p)
Göttingen .....661(p)
London: English Baroque
Soloists *243-4*
Washington.....547-8
Recordings.....657, 660, 661-3
Aida (Verdi)
Birmingham.....*93*
Caracalla .....F105(p)
Dallas 800
Montpellier.....F63
Northampton.....*865*
Palma de Mallorca 1241
Savonlinna.....F56
Seattle *1212-13*
Tel Aviv 1232
Verona F110
Albert Herring (Britten)
Buxton: Opera 80 .....*110-11*(p)
Los Angeles.....*920-1*(p)

Toronto 81-2
Alceste (Gluck)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées..... *454*
Alcina (Handel)
Halle..... *F72-3*
Innsbruck F51
Alessandro (Handel)
Recordings..... 658
Alfonso und Estrella (Schubert)
Graz..... *336-7*(p)
L'amico Fritz (Mascagni)
Piacenza..... 963-4
L'amore dei tre re (Montemezzi)
Cassel..... *833-4*(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Florence *709*
Turin..... 1235-6
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Freiburg 955
Santiago..... 1221
Antigona Vélez (Zorzi)
Buenos Aires..... *450-1*(p)
Anton (Scogna)
Florence *350*
Antony and Cleopatra (Barber)
Chicago..... *179-80*(p)
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Milan ..... *583-5*(p)
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Copenhagen *931*
London: English National Opera
1248-50(p)
London: Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment ..... *226*(p)
Stuttgart 956
Armer Columbus (Dressel)
Bielefeld ..... *831-2*(p)
Armida (Rossini)..... 291-2, 295-6
Florence ..... 297(p)
Armide (Gluck)
Paris..... 1424
Ascanio in Alba (Mozart)
Vienna: Neue Oper Austria..... 1334
The Aspern Papers (Argento)
Stockholm 92
L'assedio di Calais (Donizetti)
Wexford ..... *36-8*(p)
L'assedio di Corinto (Rossini).... 291, 298(p)
Attila (Verdi)
Geneva *1243*
London: Covent Garden..... 1165(p)
Opava *453*
San Francisco ..... 331(p), *332*
Atys (Lully)
Madrid 1459
Paris: Opéra-Comique 454
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Geneva ..... 971(p), *972*
Stuttgart ..... 957(p)
Les Aventures du Roi Pausole (Honegger)
Toulouse ..... *574-5*(p)
Backanterna (Börtz)
Stockholm..... 92, *353-4*(p)
Die Bakchantinnen (Wellesz)
Linz *926-7*
Bakxai (Buller)..... 532-5
London: English National Opera
533(p), 535(p), *859-62*(p)
The Ballad of Baby Doe (Moore)
Seattle..... 546
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Antwerp ..... *805-6*(p)
Dublin *959-60*
Genoa 466-7
London: English National Opera *101-2*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille *933-4*
Spoleto 1456
Barbara von Tisenhusen (Tubin)
Recordings 997-8
Barbe-bleue (Offenbach)
Long Beach..... *919-20*(p)
Il barbiere di Salisburgo (Rendine)
Schwetzingen F80
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)..... 272-3, 291
Brisbane *1216-17*
Brussels..... 571
Buenos Aires..... 202, 203(p)
Cape Town *1101*
Caracalla..... F104-5
Detroit 1046
Genoa *841-2*
Lisbon 1099
London: English National Opera..... *598-9*
Los Angeles..... *182-3*(p)
Madrid 1459
Milwaukee 801
New Orleans 183, 201
New York Metropolitan 543
Pesaro F102, *F103-4*
Philadelphia 311
Rome *587-8*
San Francisco *1051-2*
Sarasota 671-2
Seattle..... *1308-9*(p)
Toronto..... *1220*
Vienna: London, Music Theatre Works
F51-2
Vienna State Opera F51
Warsaw 969
Welsh National Opera ..... *1355-6*(p)
Recordings..... 372, 1498-9
Video..... 1447-8
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Berne..... 974
The Basement Room (Gant)
London: Royal Academy of Music... *484-5*
La Basoche (Messager)
Nantes..... *455-7*
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
Durban..... *160-2*(p)
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Recordings..... 1257-8
Beatrix Cenci (Ginastera)
Buenos Aires..... 1215-16(p)
Beauty and the Beast (Oliver)
Birmingham..... *230-1*
Portsmouth ..... *1493-5*(p)
The Beggar's Opera (Gay)
Aldeburgh *F28*
London: Opera Factory ..... 1021(p)
Michelham Priory *1114*
Santa Fe ..... F115-17(p)
Stratford-upon-Avon *725-6*
Belisa (Coria)
Madrid 1459-60
La bella e la bestia (Oliver)
Batignano..... 790-2

Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Geneva ..... *714-15*(p)
Der Besuch der alten Dame (Einem)
Gelsenkirchen..... 460
Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
London: Guildhall School of Music *116-17*(p)
Biko (Paintal)
London: Garden Venture..... *990-1*(p)
Billy Budd (Britten)
New York Metropolitan..... 1044-5
Scottish Opera..... *481-2*(p)
Bitter Calm (Blake)
Wellington..... 968-9
Blimunda (Corghi)
Turin..... 1236
La Bohème (Puccini)
Barcelona..... 1103
Bath *1246-7*
Bonn *579-80*
British Youth Opera..... 913(p)
Cape Town *1239*
Glyndebourne Touring Opera 151, *221*
Helsinki..... 1056-7
Houston 181
London: Covent Garden *850-2*(p), *978-9*(p)
London: Royal College of Music *602-3*(p)
Milwaukee 801
Naples..... 1095
Philadelphia..... 1209
Prague *829-30*
Rome..... *845*
Stuttgart..... *345-6*(p)
Toronto..... 678
Verona *F110*
The Bohemian Girl (Balfe)
Recordings 488-9
Bolívar (Milhaud)
Paris: Opéra..... 1180(p)
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Helsinki: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera *1057*
London: Henry Wood Promenade Concert *1365-6*
New York: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera *1186-7*
New York: St Petersburg National Opera 1187, 1188
Nottingham: Leeds, Opera North *857-8*(p)
Pittsburgh..... *201*
Rimini: St Petersburg, 'M. Mussorgsky' Opera Theatre F101
San Francisco ..... 1419(p), *1420*
Santiago..... 1221
Recordings..... 247
Les Brigands (Offenbach)
Wooster 1215
Broken Strings (Vir)
Amsterdam..... 1097
Brundibár (Krása)
Recordings..... 746
The Burning Fiery Furnace (Britten)
London: St James's Opera..... *112*
La cambiale di matrimonio (Rossini)
Macerata..... F94
Paris: Opéra-Comique..... 1223
Il campiello (Wolf-Ferrari)
Trieste..... *712-13*
Candide (Bernstein)
Detroit..... 310(p)
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Zurich..... *1241-2*(p)
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Basle 595
London: Covent Garden ..... *1468-9*(p)
Recordings 1128
Caritas (Saxton)
Wakefield: Opera North..... *108-9*(p)
Carmen (Bizet) ..... 1401-4(p)
Bielefeld..... 831
Birmingham *1488-9*
Bregenz F49
Copenhagen..... *1424*
Frankfurt *703-4*
Freiburg *955*
Genoa ..... *962-3*(p)
Lisbon..... 1100-1
London: British Youth Opera ..*1359-60*(p)
Los Angeles *431*, *450*
Lucerne..... *715*
Madrid 1459
Munich..... *F75-6*(p)
New York City Opera 1303
Orange..... F63-4(p)
Palma de Mallorca 1241
Reading: Travelling Opera..... *1361-2*(p)
San Diego *922-3*
San Francisco *50-1*
Sarasota 671
Scottish Opera ..... *94-5*(p)
Stockholm 92
Vancouver *205-6*
Vienna Festival..... F52
Video..... 117-18
Casino Paradise (Bolcom)
New York Metropolitan..... *1044*
Castor et Pollux (Rameau)
Paris..... 1424
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Buenos Aires 1310
Cambridge 736
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Cincinnati ..... *1045-6*(p)
La Cenerentola (Rossini) 273-4, 293
Barcelona..... 1104
Brighton ..... *988-9*(p)
Dresden 576
London: Pimlico Opera *992-3*
Pisa *1454-5*
Pittsburgh..... 201-2
Rome 1091
Vienna: London, Music Theatre Works F51
Recordings..... 1498-9
Château des Carpathes (Hersant)
Montpellier..... F63
Le Chevalier imaginaire (Fénelon)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet..... *454-5*(p)
Chorizos y polacos (Barbieri)
Madrid..... 1460-1
A Christmas Carol (Musgrave)
Oberhausen 344-5
Christmas Eve (Rimsky Korsakov)
London: English National Opera *228-30*(p), *357*
Christophe Colomb (Milhaud)
Compiègne..... *1426-7*
Christopher Columbus

Birmingham....*603-4*
El Cimarrón (Henze)
Recordings....876
Le cinesi (Gluck)
Rheinsberg....*F77-9*
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart) 69-70
Salzburg *F46-7*
Toulouse *573-4*
Recordings....248
Cleopatra e Cesare (Graun)
Paris....1424
Columbus (Škroup)
Recordings 1130
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)....274, 291
Recordings....1498-9
Condor (Gomes)
Martina Franca....F97
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach) 24-5
Cincinnati....*1188-90*(p)
London: Covent Garden.....*597-8*(p), 725
Melbourne *1422-3*
New York Metropolitan....*1304-5*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille....*932-3*(p)
Le Coq d'Or (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Duisburg....*458-9*(p)
London Symphony Orchestra *1121*
New York: St Petersburg National Opera 1187-8
Cornet Rilke (Matthus)
Reinsberg....87
La corona (Gluck)
Rheinsberg....*F77-9*(p)
Corradino (Galante)
Bologna....*215*
Una cosa rara (Martín y Soler)
Berlin: New Opera and Theatre Stage Berlin *1224-5*
Recordings 372-3
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Geneva 972
Glyndebourne ....*F17-18*(p)
Helsinki....339
Holland Festival....F111-12
Lisbon ....*1099-1200*(p)
London: British Youth Opera....*1360-1*
London: Covent Garden....*357-8*(p)
London: Royal Academy of Music *1119-20*(p)
Melbourne....1423
New York Metropolitan....308, 309
Paris: Théâtre Châtelet....1221
Scottish Opera....*1342*
Seattle *1211-12*
Stuttgart....*346-7*
Tokyo: London, Royal Opera 1040
Victoria ....205(p)
Cristoforo Colombo (Franchetti)
Miami....*673*
Montpellier F62-3
Recordings....875
Il crociato in Egitto (Meyerbeer)
Recordings 1258
The Crucible (Ward)
Recordings....375
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Vienna: Volksoper....*677-8*
Recordings 373-4
Da Colombo a Broadway (Mannino)
Caracalla F104
La Dame blanche (Boieldieu)
New York: Carnegie Hall.... *428*
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Amsterdam....1097-8
Bregenz....F48-9
Liège....*1056*
Turin *847-8*
Wellington 968
David (Milhaud)
Milan ....1181(p)
Death in Venice (Britten)
Glyndebourne....*F20-2*(p)
London: Covent Garden ....*510-14*(p)
Demetrio e Polibio (Rossini)
Martina Franca F96-7
Desdemona und ihre Schwestern (Matthus)
Schwetzingen....*F81-2*
Desert of Roses (Moran)
Houston ....668(p)
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Bath....*227-8*(p)
Brussels....*806, 826*
London: Academy of Ancient Music *1364-5*
Didone abbandonata (Jommelli)
Lugo....*710-11*(p)
Dienstag aus Licht (Stockhausen)
Holland Festival.... F112-13
Lisbon 1099
Dimitrij (Dvořák)
Munich ....*834-5*(p)
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
New York City Opera....*1302-3*(p)
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1428*
Bristol *737-8*
Düsseldorf ....*85-6*(p)
London: English National Opera *719-23*(p)
Melbourne 1421-2
New York Metropolitan *798*
Nice *1059-60*
Venice....*588-90*(p)
Verona ....*F109*(p)
Don Chisciotte in Sierra Morena (Conti)
Innsbruck....F50-1(p)
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ....*F59-60*(p)
Amsterdam....1098
Basle ....*1243-4*(p)
Chicago....799
Leeds ....*365-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden....*474-7*(p)
London: English National Opera *1470-1*(p)
London: Opera 80....*856-7*
London: Opera Factory ....*106-7*(p)
Munich....*341-2*, F77
Philadelphia....804-5, 1191, 1209
Prague....*337-8*(p)
Santa Fe ....*F117-18*(p)
Scottish Opera....*732-3*(p)
Sydney....75
Tokyo: London, Royal Opera....*1040-2*(p)
Vienna Kammeroper ....F52-3(p)
Wimbledon ....*1492-3*(p)
Recordings....151, 487-8, 1128-9
Don Juan de Mañara (Tomasi)
Recordings 1259-60
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)

Llantilio Crossenny *867*
London: Covent Garden ..... *982-3*(p)
Munich 835
Naples 711
Pisa *216-17*
Treorchy: Welsh National Opera *238-40*(p)
Vancouver 1220
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Florence ..... *585-6*(p)
Monte Carlo *965*
Toulouse ..... *1060-1*(p)
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Amsterdam 849
Milan *1233-4*
Die Dreigroschenoper (Weill)
Philadelphia 1191
Il duca d'Alba (Donizetti)
Spoleto ..... *F106-7*(p)
I due Foscari (Verdi)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 1045
The Duenna (Gerhard)
40-7(p), 237, 279, 644
Barcelona ..... 1103-4(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1346-50*(p)
Madrid ..... *593-5*(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
London: Henry Wood Promenade Concert *1255*
Recordings 375-6
El dúo de la Africana (Caballero)
Madrid 1461
L'Eclair (Halévy)
Ulm ..... *1084-5*(p)
Einstein on the Beach (Glass)
Frankfurt ..... *1337-8*(p)
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Athens *1229-30*
Melbourne 335
New York Metropolitan ..... *796-7*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 699-700
San Francisco ..... *333-4*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *1350-2*(p)
Video 871-3
Elina (Linkola)
Helsinki ..... *679*, *697-8*(p), 1056
Elisabetta, regina d'Inghilterra (Rossini)..272
Naples ..... *467-8*(p)
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Barcelona 1239
Chicago 429
Dallas 800-1
London: Covent Garden ..... *850-1*(p)
Lucerne 469, *470*
New York Metropolitan ..... 174, *175-6*(p)
Parma *843-4*
Piacenza 964
San Francesco *1420-1*
Elmer Gantry (Aldridge) 160
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Cincinnati ..... *1188-9*(p)
Freiburg 955
Galashiels ..... *1494-5*(p)
New York Metropolitan 308
Recordings 122
L'equivoco stravagante (Rossini) 275
Eréndira (Dinescu)
Stuttgart 956-7
Ermione (Rossini)
London: Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment *868*
Omaha 1418
Ernani (Verdi)
Welsh National Opera *600*
Die Eroberung von Mexiko (Rihm)
Hamburg *580-2*
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) *see Yevgeny Onegin*
Euridice (Peri)
Batignano ..... *F92-3*(p)
London: Musica nel Chiostro ..... 791(p)
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
London: Les Arts Florissants *869-70*
London: Opera Integra *736-7*
York *240*
The Fall of the House of Usher (Glass)
Florence ..... *F84-5*(p)
False Love/True Love (Vigeland)
London: Almeida Theatre 1034-5
Falstaff (Verdi)
London: English National Opera *977-8*(p)
Toronto *930*
Welsh National Opera ..... 519(p)
Recordings 1370
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
New York Metropolitan ..... *174-5*(p)
Recordings 1127-8, 1500
La fata fatata ovvero l'infante conteso (Bossero)
Montepulciano ..... *F98-9*(p)
Faust (Gounod)
Belfast ..... *1353-5*(p)
Buenos Aires 202-3
New Orleans 201
Faust, un travestimento (Lombardi)
Basle 595
La Favorite (Donizetti)
Bergamo *88*
Madrid 1460
Der ferne Klang (Schreker) 26-30
Cassel ..... 29(p)
Leeds ..... *362-5*(p)
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Amsterdam 220
London: Covent Garden ..... *1464-5*(p)
New Orleans *803*
New York Metropolitan 427
Savonlinna ..... *F54-6*(p)
Seattle *450*
Sydney ..... 675, *676-7*(p), 1332(p)
Toronto ..... *79-80*(p)
Zurich 975
Video 610-11
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev) ..... 410-14(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *726-30*(p)
New York: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera *1186-7*
St Petersburg ..... 411(p), 413(p)
Figaro's Wedding (Mozart) *see Le nozze di Figaro*
La figlia del mago (Ferrero)
Florence *350-1*
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
London: Royal College of Music *1253-4*(p)
Portland *1050*
Rome 1090
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Glyndebourne: Opera North..*96-7*(p), 323

Reinsberg....87
Salzburg....*F42*
Vienna: Neue Oper Austria....1335
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Basle....596
Geneva....715
Lisbon....1099
London: English National Opera *221-5*(p), *478*
Santa Fe....F117
Wooster....1213
Recordings....374-5
Video....119
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Bayreuth....F68
London: Covent Garden....*890-3*(p)
Naples....711
New York Metropolitan....*427*
Santiago....1335
Washington....*548*
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Prague....*828*
Floridante (Handel)
Recordings....661-2
La Folie de jeunesse (de Puy)
Aarhus....207
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Cremona....*349-50*
Florence....*F86-8*(p)
London: English National Opera *1277-81*(p), *1480-1*
Naples....586
New Orleans....*183*
Zurich....*716-17*
Fosca (Gomes)
Martina Franca....F97
Fra Diavolo (Auber)....515
Milan....*463-5*(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam....*592-3*(p)
Salzburg....F37-8, *F40*
Recordings....873-4
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Cologne....906(p)
Fremde Erde (Rathaus)
Bielefeld....*577-9*(p)
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Salzburg....F37-8, *F42-4*(p)
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
Chicago....*429*
Gardens of Adonis (Weisgall)
Omaha....*1418*
La gazza ladra (Rossini)....272, 291
Leeds: Opera North....*639-42*
Der Geburtstag der Infantin (Zemlinsky)
Prague....*828-9*(p)
Trieste....*846-7*
Die Geisterinsel (Reichardt)
Vadstena....*1461-2*(p)
The Ghosts of Versailles (Corigliano)
New York Metropolitan....*306-8*(p)
Gianni di Parigi (Donizetti)
Bergamo....*88-9*(p)
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Cambridge....736
Helsinki....1057
London: Royal Academy of Music *739-40*
see also Il trittico
Il giardino (Oliver)
Batignano....789-90
Gilgamesh (Battiato)
Rome....1091-2
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Rome....*845-6*
Giuditta (Lehár)
Bad Ischl....F48
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Glasgow: Scottish Opera....*1486-8*(p)
Halle....*F71-2*
Recordings....657, 658-9
Gloriana (Britten)
Mainz....*582-3*(p)
Die glückliche Hand (Schoenberg)
London: Henry Wood Promenade Concert *1254-5*
The Golden Cockeral (Rimsky-Korsakov) *see Le Coq d'Or*
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
Recordings....1372
Götterdämmerung (Wagner) *see Der Ring des Nibelungen*
La Gran Vía (Chueca)
Madrid....1461
Le Grand Macabre (Ligeti)
Berne....*972-4*(p)
Leipzig....*86-7*(p)
Zurich....*716-17*(p)
Greek (Turnage)....1038
Wuppertal....*958-9*(p)
The Greek Passion (Martinů)
Mainz....*1453-4*(p)
Il guarany (Gomes)
Martina Franca....F97
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)....272, 291
Cape Town....*970-1*
Haddo House....*864-5*
London: Covent Garden....718-19(p)
Milan....273(p)
San Francisco....*1050-1*(p)
Gustaf Wasa (Naumann)
Stockholm....*91-2*(p)
Guys and Dolls (Loesser)
New York....1045
The Gypsy Princess (Kálmán)
Costa Mesa....*544*
Haddon Hall (Sullivan)
Reading....*986*
Die Hand (Tal)
Berlin: Kammeroper....458
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Budapest....*835-6*
Los Angeles....*1048-50*(p)
Philadelphia....330
Turin....*89-90*(p)
Happy End Songspiel (Weill)
Philadelphia....1209
Henry VIII (Saint-Saëns)
Compiègne....25
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Madrid....1459
Turin....469
HMS Pinafore (Sullivan)
Stratford, Ontario....*F123-4*(p)
Hot Food with Strangers (Ingoldsby)
Dublin....211

Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
London: Covent Garden
97-101(p), *106*, 141, 152
Hypatia (Friedman)
Wellington 968
The Ice Break (Tippett)
Recordings....617-18
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Barcelona....1102
Helsinki....339
Toronto....906(p)
Video....370
In sol (Sáry)
Budapest....837-8
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
782-4
Florence....*840-1*(p)
Glasgow....*1118-19*
London: Opera Factory ....*783-5*(p)
Les Indes galantes (Rameau)
Recordings 743-4
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Munich F77
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
Recordings 745-6
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
London: English Bach Festival....*1113*
Milan ....*838-9*(p)
Rome: Wuppertal Tanztheater 1092
Rotterdam 1458-9
Turin 1236
Welsh National Opera ....*852-6*(p), 1026
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini) 275, 293
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1429*
Buxton ....*F30-1*(p)
Melbourne *335*
Prague 1336
San Francisco....*1209-11*(p)
Trieste....*218*
Turin *1235*
Recordings....1498-9
Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher (Honegger)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 1424, 1425
Jenufa (Janáček)
Glyndebourne....*F18-20*(p), *F22*
Video....118-19
The Jewel Box (Mozart)
Glyndebourne: Opera North *94*
Jubilee (Porter)
London: 'Discover the Lost Musicals'
1255-6
Judith (Serov)
Recordings 996-7
Julietta (Martinů)
Bielefeld....*1451-2*(p)
Jumelles (Giroudon/Jaffrenou)
London: Un Théâtre pour la Musique
991-2
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Basle....*595-6*
London: Glyndebourne Touring Opera
1468-70(p)
Video....118-19
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Rimini: St Petersburg, 'M. Mussorgsky' Opera Theatre F101
Rome 1090
The King and I (Rodgers)
Recordings 1373
King Priam (Tippett)
Antwerp....*549-50*
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Detroit 1047
Kleider machen Leute (Zemlinsky)
Recordings....616-17
Der Kobold (S. Wagner)
Rudolstadt....*F79-80*
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
153-8, 402-3, 514-15
London: English National Opera *471-4*(p)
New York Metropolitan.....155(p), 157(p)
Wiesbaden....*460-1*(p)
Der Kreidekreis (Zemlinsky)
Recordings....616-17
Kullervo (Sallinen)....163-70(p)
Los Angeles: Finnish National Opera
652-5(p)
Kung Karls Jakt (Pacius)
Recordings 1129-30
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Berne....*1244-5*
Milan *1232-3*
Paris: Opéra Bastille ....*698-9*(p)
Stuttgart....957-8
Vienna: Volksoper....*452-3*(p)
The Ladykillers (Hurník)
Prague....1336
The Last Voyage of Edgar Allan Poe (Argento)
Dortmund *1226*
Letters, Riddles and Writs (Nyman)
London: Endymion Ensemble....*1116*
Life with an Idiot (Schnittke)
Amsterdam....*965-7*(p)
La locandiera (Salieri)
Spoleto....*1456-7*(p)
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Buenos Aires....202
Frankfurt ....207, *208-9*(p)
Love Burns (Koehne)
Adelaide....925
Brisbane 1217
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Tel Aviv....961
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti) 1281-2
Adelaide....*926*
Detroit *1048*
Dublin....*347-8*(p)
Miami....*673-4*
Milan *1092-3*
Munich ....341, 342(p), F77
Seattle *923-4*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Amsterdam....*219-20*(p)
Recordings....1258-9
Lulu (Berg)
Dresden ....577(p)
Paris Opéra....149(p)
Toronto....81(p), 82
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Rome 1090
Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor (Nicolai)
London: Guildhall School....*994*
Macbeth (Verdi)
Cologne *1429, 1451*

Miami....921-2
Oslo....713
Reggio Emilio....844-5(p)
Sydney....54, 75
Vienna....927
McTeague (Bolcom)....1170-4(p)
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Adelaide....203-4
Birmingham: Opéra de Lyon....1365
Chicago....429-30, 895
Dublin, National Opera of Sofia....210
Leeds....235-7(p)
London: English National Opera 730-1(p)
Manchester....740-1
Newtown....1357-8(p)
Saint Louis....F119, F120
Welsh National Opera....976-7(p)
Video....611-12
Maddalena (Prokofiev)
Perugia: Moscow, New Opera Theatre 216
Il maestro di cappella (Cimarosa)
Edinburgh....F34-5
Reggio Emilia....587
Magdalena (Villa-Lobos)
Wooster....1214-15(p)
Mahagonny Singspiel (Weill)
Philadelphia....1209
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Los Angeles....1307-8(p)
Oslo....713
Les Malheurs d'Orphée (Milhaud)
Aix-en-Provence....1031(p)
La Malinche (Barker)
Mexico City....159
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
London: Chelsea Opera Group....1121-2
Miami....922
Milan....705-7(p)
Trieste....964
Un Mari à la porte (Offenbach)
Barcelona....1240
Maria Padilla (Donizetti)
Recordings....1371
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Amsterdam....1458
Barcelona....1104
Sydney....1310, 1331(p)
Mario and the Magician (Oliver)
Batignano....792-3(p)
London: Almeida Theatre 1034, 1035-6(p)
Mario and the Magician (Somers)
Toronto....928-30(p)
The Marriage (Martinů)
Leipzig....1452-3(p)
Martha (Flotow)
Dublin....959, 960(p), 1057
Sarasota....671
Mary of Egypt (Tavener)
Aldeburgh....F26-8
The Mask of Orpheus (Birtwistle)
London: Opera Factory....1023(p)
Masquerade (Nielsen)
Leeds....231-3(p)
The Master and Margarita (Höller)
Cologne....343
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Budapest....836
Ischia....1339-40(p)
Martina Franca....F96
Ravenna....F100-1(p)
Vienna....927
Medeamaterial (Dusapin)
Brussels....806
The Medium (Maxwell Davies)
Berlin: Kammeroper....458
Mefistofele (Boito)
Chicago....177-9(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Munich....F77
Spoleto....F106-7
Trieste....712
Recordings....122-3
Mer de Glace (Meale)
Sydney....52-3(p)
La Mère coupable (Milhaud)
Geneva....1183(p)
Merrily We Roll Along (Sondheim)
Leicester....870-1(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Aix-en-Provence....F59, F61-2
London: Guildhall School of Music..606-7
Los Angeles....1417-18(p)
Rheinsberg....F77
Saint Louis....F119, F120-3(p)
Mignon (Thomas)
Prague....1335-6
The Mikado (Sullivan)....304
Birmingham: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company....724
Detroit....310
Recordings....999
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence....1391(p)
Amsterdam....848-9(p)
London: Covent Garden 142-5(p), 1393(p)
Schwetzingen....1391(p)
Video....1367-8
Moïse et Pharaon (Rossini)
Budapest....836-7(p)
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Budapest....1087-8
Montezuma (Vivaldi)
Monte Carlo....1096-7
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini)....272, 291
Moses and Aaron (Schoenberg)
Edinburgh....F32-3
The Mother of Three Sons (Jenkins)
New York City Opera....174
Mozart and Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Trieste....846
Warsaw....969
Nabucco (Verdi)
Aarhus: Gdansk, Baltic State Opera...206
Dublin: National Opera of Sofia....210-11
Montreal....930-1
Tel Aviv....1089
Verona....F110-11(p)
Vienna: Volksoper....1054-5(p)
Nárcisz és Echo (Vidovsky)
Budapest....837
Nixon in China (Adams)
Adelaide....924-5(p)
Frankfurt....1227-8(p)

Norma (Bellini)
Craig-y-Nos *1252*
Toronto 79
Warsaw 969
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Vienna Chamber Opera *1055-6*
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Barcelona 1102-3
British Youth Opera ..... 911(p)
Brussels ..... 550(p), 571
Chicago *180*, 799
Dallas 800
Dublin *348*
Florence ..... *F88-90*(p)
Jerusalem: Leipzig, Oper Leipzig F82
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1482-3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *233-5*(p)
London: English National Opera
12-15(p), 278, 407(p)
London: Glyndebourne Touring Opera
1478-80(p)
Manchester ..... 417(p)
Munich F77
New York Metropolitan *797-8*
Salzburg ..... *F41-2*(p)
San Diego ..... *545-6*(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *367-8*(p)
Sevenoaks *987-8*
Sydney ..... *675-6*(p), 1333
Tokyo: London, Royal Opera
1040, *1042-3*
Umeå ..... *1105-7*(p)
Vancouver ..... *826-7*(p)
Venice *349*
Westcliff-on-Sea ..... *112-14*(p)
L'oca del Cairo (Mozart)
Batignano ..... *793-4*(p)
L'occasione fa il ladro (Rossini)
Cologne 1083
Macerata F94-5
Paris: Cologne Opera ..... 1222(p), 1223
Schwetzingen F80
Oedipe à Colonne (Sacchini)
Montpellier F62
On the Town (Bernstein)
London Symphony Orchestra *1122-3*
Niagara-on-the-Lake F123
One Touch of Venus (Weill)
London: 'Discover the Lost Musicals' at the
Barbican *1366-7*
The Oprichnik (Tchaikovsky)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *F33-4*
Orazione per l'era di Acquario (Gubajdulina)
Genoa *466*
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
London: English National Opera. *600-2*(p)
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Bonn ..... *579-80*(p)
Budapest 836
Drottningholm ..... *F113-14*(p)
Vienna 927
Recordings 744
Orlando (Handel)
Batignano ..... *F93-4*(p)
Recordings 658
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Budapest ..... *1085-7*(p)
Northampton: Opera North ..... *983-5*(p)
York: Opera North *1484*
Otello (Verdi)
Caesarea: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera F83
London: Covent Garden ..... *1489-92*(p)
Lucerne ..... *469-70*(p)
Prague 829
Reggio Emilia 1455
Recordings 998
Ottone (Handel)
Göttingen *F70-1*
Recordings 657
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Buenos Aires 1310
Philadelphia *803-4*
Rome 1089
Recordings 1000
Paria (Moniuszko)
Łódź 969
Der Park (Gefors)
Wiesbaden ..... *934-5*(p)
Parsifal (Wagner)
Aarhus 1423-4
Bayreuth ..... F67-9(p), F70
Essen *703*
Houston ..... *666-8*(p)
Milan ..... *461-4*(p)
New York Metropolitan 797, 1052
Turin 1236
Partenope (Handel)
Recordings 657, 658
Passionnément (Messager)
Colmar ..... *1058-9*(p)
Il pastor fido (Handel)
Halle F73
London: London Handel Society *738*
Le Pauvre Matelot (Milhaud)
London Opera Company ..... 1032(p)
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Auckland *1098-9*
La Plata 1054
Nice *457*
Philadelphia 805
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Jackson *917-18*
Lausanne *974-5*
Paris: Théâtre Châtelet 1221
Welsh National Opera..150(p), *398-401*(p)
Recordings 745
Pépito (Offenbach)
Barcelona 1240-1
Perseo e Andromeda (Sciarrino)
Milan *838-40*
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... *770-4*(p)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *525-30*(p)
Munich ..... *340-1*(p), F77
Sydney ..... 1332(p)
La pietra del paragone (Rossini) 277(p), 291
Modena *963*
The Pilgrim's Progress (Vaughan Williams)
Manchester ..... *604-6*(p)
Il pirata (Bellini)
Zurich ..... *1462-3*(p)
The Poet and His Double (Deane)
Dublin 211
Poliuto (Donizetti)
Ravenna ..... *F99-100*(p)

Porgy and Bess (Gershwin) 1148-52
Buenos Aires: Virginia Opera Company *1053*(p)
London: Covent Garden .....*1472-5*(p)
Savonlinna: New York, Opera Ebony *F56-8*(p)
Glyndebourne...1151(p), 1155(p), 1161(p)
Helsinki .....1149(p)
London: Stoll Theatre .....1160(p)
Theatre Guild .....1159(p)
Recordings 1154-63, 1396-7
Position 7 (Chalmers)
Dublin 211-12
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Paris: Théâtre Châtelet.....1221
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Caesarea: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera F83
Der Prinz von Homburg (Henze)
Munich.....F76-7(p)
Prova di un'opera seria (Gnecco)
Montpellier.....F63
I puritani (Bellini)
Brescia.....215
Chicago.....428
London: Covent Garden.....*764-7*(p)
I quattro rusteghi (Wolf-Ferrari)
Geneva.....*971-2*
The Queen of Sheba's Legs (Grant)
London: Baylis Programme *238*
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Barcelona .....1102(p), 1103
Glyndebourne .....*F14-17*(p)
New York: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera *1186-7*
New York: St Petersburg National Opera 1187
Recordings 1369-70
Rag Time (Joplin/Behrsing)
Schwetzingen.....F80-1
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Aix-en-Provence .....F59, *F60-1*(p)
Aldeburgh.....*F28-9*
Blackheath: Britten-Pears School .*1117-18*
Brighton .....*865-7*(p)
Brussels.....*928*
London: Glyndebourne Touring Opera *1481-2*(p)
Turin: Chamber Opera Theatre of Bulgaria 89
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Berlin: Kammeroper .....*1224-5*(p)
San Diego .....*674-5*(p)
Stockholm.....*1340-1*
Rathenau (Dreyfus)
Cassel 903
Il re pastore (Mozart)
Ballarat.....1217-18
Re Teodoro in Venezia (Paisiello/Henze)
Montepulciano.....*F97-9*
La reginetta delle rose (Leoncavallo)
Palermo .....*842-3*(p)
La Rencontre imprévue (Gluck)
Wexford.....39(p)
Der Revisor (Egk)
Vienna: Wiener Operntheater..... 927
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Hanover.....*832-3*
see also Der Ring des Nibelungen
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
London: Royal Academy of Music *739*
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Belfast .....*1353-5*(p)
Gars am Kamp *F49-50*
Leeds: Opera North .....*979-80*(p), *1471-2*
London: English National Opera *1247-8*(p)
Montreal *204*
New York City Opera.....1303-4
New York Metropolitan .....*542-3*(p)
Oslo.....*1238*
Palma de Mallorca 1241
Santiago.....1335
Rinaldo (Handel)
Reggio Emilia.....*351*
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Bayreuth.....907-8(p), *F65-7*(p), F69(p)
Brussels.....*75-9*(p)
Dublin: Nuremberg, Pocket Opera Company.....211
Recordings.....999-1000
see also Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
London: English National Opera *785-6*(p)
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Bologna .....*708-9*(p)
Monte Carlo .....*590-1*(p)
Robinson (Barbieri)
Madrid.....1460, 1461
Rodelinda (Handel)
Recordings.....659-61
Le Roi David (Honegger)
Recordings.....1500-1
Le Roi d'Ys (Lalo)
London: University College Opera.. *734-6*
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Martina Franca .....*F95-6*(p)
Milwaukee.....*802-3*(p)
Sydney.....1331
Toronto .....679(p)
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Catania *1234-5*
Munich F77
Santa Fe .....F116(p), *F117*
Sydney.....*53-4*(p), 677
Rusalka (Dvořák)
Houston.....*180-1*(p)
Russlan and Lyudmila (Glinka)
Perugia: Moscow, New Opera Theatre 216
Saint François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Salzburg.....*F38-40*(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Barcelona.....1102
Duisburg *953*
London: Covent Garden.....*862-3*(p)
Salzburg .....*F45-6*(p)
Wellington.....*967-8*
Recordings.....120-1, 246-7
Salvator Rosa (Gomes)
Martina Franca.....F97
Samson (Handel)
Halle *F73*
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Amsterdam .....1457-8(p)
Costa Mesa.....*544-5*

Detroit ..... *1047-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *980-2*(p)
Newcastle *115*
Stockholm 354
San Giovanni Battista (Stradella)
Innsbruck ..... F50-1(p)
Sapho (Gounod)
Saint-Etienne ..... *830-1*(p)
Saterzang Antigone (Brewaeys)
Holland Festival F112
The Savage Land (Xiang)
Washington ..... *546-7*(p)
La scala di seta (Rossini) 291
Cologne 1083
Macerata F94-5
Pesaro F104
Warsaw 969
Video 369-70
Der Schatzgräber (Schreker)
Holland Festival F112
Lo schiavo (Gomes)
Martina Franca F97
Das Schloss (Reimann)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1336-7*
Die schöne Galathée (Suppé)
Vienna Kammereoper F53
Die Schöpfungsgeschichte des Adolf Wölfli (Grünauer)
Dortmund 1225-6
Seduction Opera (Friedel)
Adelaide 925-6
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Monte Carlo ..... *352-3*(p)
Sekunden und Jahre des Caspar Hauser (Febel)
Dortmund ..... *953-5*(p), 1226
Semiramide (Rossini) 272, 291, 292
Chicago ..... 297(p)
Martina Franca ..... 299(p)
Milan ..... 294(p)
Pesaro ..... *F102-3*(p)
Zurich *975*
Sequenza III (Berio)
Berlin: Kammeroper 458
Serse (Handel)
London: English National Opera *358-61*(p), 483, 657
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Galilee F83
Reggio Emilia 587
Le Siège de Corinthe (Rossini)
Genoa ..... *1093-5*(p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *741-2*
Siegfried (Wagner)
Dortmund *84-5*
Recordings 614-16
see also Der Ring des Nibelungen
Il signor Bruschino (Rossini) 291
Macerata F94
Paris: Opéra-Comique 1223
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Bonn 1061
London: Covent Garden *102-5*(p), 1166(p)
Long Beach *918-19*
Sarasota ..... 671, *672-3*(p)
Siroe (Handel)
Recordings 662-3
Sissy (Kreisler)
Bad Ischl *F48*
Snatched by the Gods (Vir)
Amsterdam 1097
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Recordings 121
The Song of Majnun (Sheng)
Chicago ..... *916-17*(p)
Song of Satyrs - Antigone (Brewaeys)
London: Ensemble Leporello *1251-2*
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Macerata F94
The Sorrows of Young Werther (Bose)
Santa Fe ..... *F115-16*(p)
Stallerhof (Kühr)
Krefeld *955-6*
Street Scene (Weill)
London: English National Opera. *480-1*(p)
Strike Up the Band (Gershwin)
Recordings 489
The Stronger (Weisgall)
Berlin: Kammeroper 458
Der Sturm (Martin)
Bremen ..... *702-3*(p)
Suor Angelica (Puccini) *see Il trittico*
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
London: Pimlico Opera and Wormwood Scrubs ..... *114-15*(p)
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Helsinki 1057
Recordings 1000
see also Il trittico
Tamerlano (Handel)
Dublin *1088-9*
Tancredi (Rossini) 291-2
Bologna *707-8*
Salzburg *F44-5*
Schwetzingen ..... F81(p), F82
Tania (Davis)
Philadelphia *1190-1*
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Barcelona 1239-40
Bayreuth F68
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *701-2*
New York Metropolitan ..... 542-3(p)
The Tender Land (Copland)
Philadelphia 311, 330
Der Tenor (Dohnányi)
Oberhausen 344
Teorema (Battistelli)
Florence ..... *F85-6*(p)
Terrible Mouth (Osborne)
London: Almeida Theatre 1034, 1036-7(p)
Teseo (Handel)
Recordings 657
Thérèse (Tavener)
London: Trinity College of Music *241-2*(p)
The Thieving Magpie see La gazza ladra
Timon de Atenas (Durán-Loriga)
Madrid 1460
Todesanzeige (Boulez) 523
Tom Jones (German)
Wooster 1213-14
Tosca (Puccini) 279
Antwerp ..... *548-9*(p)
BBC *1123-4*

Buenos Aires 1310
Costa Mesa.....*430-1*(p)
Helsinki 338-9
London: Covent Garden
1343-5(p), *1353*, 1472
Oslo 713
Philadelphia 804
Rome.....846
San Francisco.....*1418-20*(p)
Sydney.....1332
Torre del Lago *F108*
Welsh National Opera .....*1475-8*(p)
La traviata (Verdi)
Ballarat.....1217
Barcelona.....1104
Castleward Opera *1117*
Frankfurt .....*207-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden.....1167(p)
Los Angeles .....*1305-7*(p)
Macerata.....F94
New York Metropolitan.....428
Philadelphia 804
San Francisco.....*332-3*
Savona *217*
Scottish Opera.....*478-9*(p)
Toronto.....*79*, 81(p)
Treemonisha (Joplin)
Turin 1236
Triomphe de Jeanne (Tomasi)
Recordings 1259-60
Triptych (Goehr)
New York: Manhattan School of Music
309(p)
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Aarhus .....1423(p)
Cape Town.....*970*
San Francisco .....*51-2*(p)
Il trittico (Puccini)
Dallas 800
see also Gianni Schicchi, Il tabarro
Troades (Reimann)
Frankfurt.....*1083-4*
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Essen .....*343-4*(p)
Genoa.....*212-14*(p)
Glasgow: Scottish Opera .....*1466-7*(p)
London: European Chamber Opera..1251
Madrid 1460
Munich .....*704-5*(p)
Orange F64
Turin.....*847*
Video.....1446-7
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Brussels .....*1218-19*(p)
Turandot (Busoni)
Lyons *572-3*
Turandot (Puccini)
Caracalla F104
Chicago *798-9*
London: Wembley Arena.....*355-7*(p)
Philadelphia.....*1190*
Il turco in Italia (Rossini).....275-8
Glyndebourne.....275(p)
Milan.....294(p)
Pesaro.....297(p)
Poznań 969
Saint Louis F119, *F120-1*
Recordings.....1498-9
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
London: Pimlico Opera.....*991*
Tel Aviv.....*1231-2*(p)
Ubu (Toovey)
Cardiff: Music Theatre Wales.... *1362-3*(p)
Undine (Hoffmann)
Oxford *242*
A vakok (Király)
Budapest *837*
The Vanishing Bridegroom (Weir)
Saint Louis.....F119, F120, *F121-2*
I Vêpres siciliennes (Verdi)
Nice *700-1*
La vera costanza (Haydn)
Garsington *1114-15*
Das verratene Meer (Henze)
San Francisco.....*330-2*(p)
Der Vetter aus Dingsda (Künneke)
Barga.....*F91-2*(p)
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)... 274, 776-81(p)
London: Covent Garden
1025-6, *1108-13*(p)
Pesaro.....F104
La vida breve (de Falla)
Buenos Aires..... 1216
La Vie parisienne (Offenbach)
Caen.....*934*
Vincent (Rautavaara)
Hagen.....209-10
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
Dublin 961
Edinburgh F34
Voyage of Edgar Allan Poe (Argento)
Dallas 800, 801
The Voyage (Glass)
New York Metropolitan..... *1414-16*(p)
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Bonn .....*1061-2*(p)
Hanover 832
see also Der Ring des Nibelungen
A Waterbird Talk (Argento)
Dublin 961
Die weisse Rose (Zimmermann)
Jerusalem: Leipzig, Oper Leipzig.....F82
Werther (Massenet)
Barcelona.....1240
Bologna .....*707*, 708(p)
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Aarhus .....206-7(p)
What Price Confidence? (Krenek)
London: Almeida Theatre.....1034
Der widerspenstigen Zähmung (Goetz)
Wexford .....*38-9*(p)
Wiener Blut (J. Strauss)
Spoleto 1456
The Words Upon the Windowpane (Buckley)
Dublin 211
Wozzeck (Berg)
Budapest *1086-7*
Frankfurt.....149(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet...1222(p), 1223
Video 871-3
Das wüste Land (Trojahn) 523
Xerxes (Handel) *see Serse*

Yan Tan Tethera (Birtwistle)
London: Opera Factory.....*1342-3*(p)
The Yeomen of the Guard (Sullivan)
Birmingham: D'Oyly Carte Opera *733-4*(p)
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Aarhus: Gdansk, Baltic State Opera 206-7
Bromley.....*863-4*
Milwaukee.....*801-2*(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet.....*1425-6*(p)
Tel Aviv.....961-2
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Edinburgh.....*F35-6*(p)
Zaide (Mozart)
Amsterdam.....220
Birmingham.....*987*
London: Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment.....*225*
Zaïde, reine de Grenade (Royer)
Birmingham: Ex Cathedra *1116-17*
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart).....199-200
Adelaide.....*1333-4*(p)
Bordeaux.....*571-2*
Bridgeport.....177
Buxton: Opera 80.....111
Düsseldorf.....*1226-7*
London: English National Opera *1484-5*(p)
London: Opera Lirica.....*989*
Ludwigsburg.....*F73-4*(p)
Melbourne.....*335-6*
New York Metropolitan.....176
Philadelphia.....311
Savonlinna.....*F55-6*(p)
Toronto.....79, 80-1
Welsh National Opera.....*599-600*
Video.....1448
Zémire et Azor (Grétry)
Bielefeld.....82-3(p)
Houston.....668-9

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aabel, Kristin 1462
Aaronson, Cynthia 1191
Abbado, Claudio (cond)
31, 704, 745(r), 871, 1439, 1498(r), F42-4, F104
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 835, 1103
Abbott, Drew (t).....82-3(p)
Abdoh, Reza (prod).....918
Abdulaeva, Natella (des).....216
Abendroth, Irene .....1131(r)
Abenius, Folke (prod) 931, 1056-7
Abete, Antonio (bs) 1339
Abulafia, John (prod) 225, 226(p), 599, 1484
Ackerman, Neville (t).....211, 1478
Ackté, Aino (s & administrator).....F54
Acton, Suzanne (cond) 310
Adam, Theo (bs-b).....577, 614(r)
Adami, Herbert G. (b).....336-7(p)
Adams, Allan (b) 591
Adams, Anne .....309(p)
Adams, Donald (bs)
14-15, 118, 472-3(p), 772, 774, 999(r), 1472, 1483, F62
Adams, John (composer) 924, 1227-8
Adani, Mariella (s) 294
Addison, Adele (s).....1397
Adler, Larry (harmonica player).....1163(r)
Aeschlimann, Roland (des).....346
Affre, Augustarello.....1131(r)
Agache, Alexandru (b)
104-5(p), 209(p), 589, 933
Agayev, Boris (b).....1232
Aghova, Livia (s).....835
Agler, David (cond) 160
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des).....F103
Ahlbäck, Elisabet.....1129(r)
Ahlstedt, Douglas (t).....301, 1242
Ahnsjö, Claes H. (t).....341
Aiken, Steven Paul (b).....F84
Aimaro (s).....291
Ainsley, John Mark (t)
18, 22, 23(p), 24, 1365, F17-18(p)
Ainsworth, Mike 115
Airas, Marjatta (ms).....698
Airizer, Csaba (bs).....836-7(p)
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond).....959, 1303
Akerlind, Chris (des).....311
Akina, Henry (prod & translator) 458, 572-3
Akoka, Gérard (cond) 1235
Alagna, Roberto (t)
591(p), 818, 850-2(p), 979, 1103, 1104
Alaimo, Simone (bs)
295, 299(p), 300, 441(r), 487(r), 588, 842, 1210-11(p), 1235, 1421, 1498(r)
Alan, Hervey (bs).....1498(r)
Albanese, Licia (s).....291
Albert, Donnie Ray (bs-b).....1156(r), 1303
Albert, Edward (b) 330
Alberts, Eunice (ms).....375(r)
Albertus, Susanne (s).....1106(p)
Albery, Tim (prod)
96(p), 340- 1(p), 365-7(p), 675-6, 732, 993, 1333
Albrecht, Christoph (administrator) 576
Albrecht, Cordula F78
Albrecht, George-Alexander (cond).....832
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 834-5, 1083, 1239
Alcaíde, Tomáz (t) 300, 1412
Alcantara, Theo (cond) 201, 202
Alda, Frances (s).....35(p), 36
Alden, Christopher (prod)
331- 2(p), 799, 919(p), 1191, F115
Alden, David (prod)
97, 101-2(p), 103, 691, 799, 1350-2(p)

Aldridge, Robert (composer) 160
Aleksidze, Georgi (choreographer).....466
Aler, John (t).....1110-12(p), F38-9(p)
Aler, Jonathan (prod).....1365-6
Alessi, Nina.....711
Alexander, Keith (t).....330
Alexander, Roberta (s)
118, 1161(r), F19-20(p), F22
Alexeyev, Valery (bs).....1186, F83
Alfano, Franco (editor).....1190
Alfieri, Valerio (lighting).....F99
Alföldi, Zsuzsa (s).....470, 715
Alger, David (administrator).....1169
Aliberti, Lucia (s).....708(p)
Allee, John.....1417
Allemano, Carlo (t).....90, F95
Allen, Mary (administrator).....903
Allen, Neville .....114(p)
Allen, Paschal (bs).....728
Allen, Perrin (t) .....919-20(p)
Allen, Thomas (b)
23, 234(p), 373(r), 475-6(p), 486-7, 838-9(p), 910, 1041-2(p), 1306-7, 1347, 1485, F41
Allen, Thomas (t) 1118
Alley, Laura (prod).....332
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s) 454
Allman, Robert (b) 677, 1332
Allum, Graham F29
Allyn, Deane (administrator) 671
Alonso de Santos, J.L. (editor).....1460
Altman, Robert (librettist & prod)
1170, 1171(p), 1172
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) .....907(p)
Alva, Luigi (t)294, 295, 300, 301, 701, 1498(r)
Alvarez, Luis (b).....1460
Alver, Jonathan (prod).....235-7(p)
Alwyn, Kenneth (cond) .....1162(r)
Amery, Colin 1275
Amitin, David (prod).....202-3(p)
Amos, Diana (s).....669
Amos, Kevin (pianist).....1367
Ancona, Mario (b).....1131(r)
Andermann, Andrea.....1123
Andersen, Stig Fogh (t) 1424
Anderson, B. Tommy (cond).....1462
Anderson, June (s)
298, 369, 428, 691, 764-7(p), 949(r), 1233-4, July cover
Anderson, Kevin (t).....480-1(p), 1342, F123
Anderson, Lorna (s).....F51, F73
Anderson, Marian (c).....441
Anderson, Rod (librettist).....928-9
Anderson, Valdine (s).....206
Andersson, Anders (t) .....92(p), 354
Andersson, Ingemar.....1106-7(p)
Andersson-Palme, Laila (s).....354
Andonian, Andrea (s).....106, 1223
Andrasy, Gabor (bs) 450
André, Martin (cond) 236-7, 860, 862
Andreolli, Florindo (t).....1127(r)
Andrews, Julie (s).....1373(r)
Andriessen, Louis (composer).....244
Androlov, Tihomir (b) 602-3
Andry, Peter 289-90
Angas, Richard (bs).....472, 599
Angel, Marie (s)
107(p), 783-4(p), 1343(p), September cover
Angelici, Martha .....1259(r)
Angervo, Heljä (ms) .....697(p), 698
Anglesey, Marchioness of 1038
Angus, David (cond) 1470
Anisimov, Alexander (bs) .....1425-6(p)
Anitúa, Fanny (ms).....293
Anselmi, Giuseppe (t).....1409-10
Anselmi, Susanna (c).....300, 1232
Antal, Csaba (des).....1086-7(p)
Antinori, Nazareno (t).....845
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s)
467-8(p), 587-8, 764, 849, 868
Antonicelli, Catherine (ms) 715
Antonini, Evanghelia (s).....1230
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b)
218, 295, 588, 843, 1052, 1090, 1210-11(p), F105
Antonucci, Luca (des).....F96
Antonucci, Stefano (b) 217
Antony, Susan (s).....712
ap Robert, Elen (ms) F20
Apollonio, Carmela (s).....964
Appel, Wolf (t) .....122(r), 1245
Aprea, Bruno (cond).....1091, 1101
Ara, Ture (t) .....1149(p)
Aragall, Giacomo (t).....1103, 1428
Aragón, Horacio Rodríhuez (prod) 202, 1460
Araiza, Francisco (t)
192(r), 301, 322, 341, 441(r), 487(r), 845, 933, 1241, 1448
Aramayo, Ilia (c) 1335
Aramburo, Antonio (t).....1001(r)
Araya, Graciela (ms).....704
Arcangeli, Franco (b) F104
Archer, Neill (t)
399-401(p), 610, 892-3(p), 1356
Ardam, Elzbieta (s).....873(r), 1219, F40
Ardel, Metin.....1341
Ardeleanu, Mircea (percussionist) .....876(r)
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 215, 333
Arévalo, Octavio (t).....469, 470
Argenta, Nancy (s).....744(r)
Argento, Dominick (composer)
458, 800, 801, 961, 1226
Argiris, Spiros (cond).....1234-5, F106-7
Arias, Alfredo (prod).....F60(p)
Ariostini, Armando (b) .....352-3(p), 842
Arkhipova, Irina (ms).....1186, 1425-6
Arlaud, Philippe (prod & des).....456
Arman, Howard (cond) F51, F72-3
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 549, 1241
Armitstead, Melanie (s) 455, 858
Armstrong, Karan (s).....701, 1307-8(p), F82
Armstrong, Louis .....1162(r)
Armstrong, Richard (cond & administrator)
415, 481, 600, 1351, 1466-7, F32, F34
Armstrong, Will Steven (prod) 201
Arnould, Bernard (des).....715, 974, 1056
Aronica, Roberto (t).....1335
Arrowsmith, William (librettist).....860
Arroyo, Eduardo (des) .....F42-3(p)
Arruga, Lorenzo (librettist).....F80
Arteta, Ainhoa (s).....95
Arthars, Rosemarie (s).....994, F92

Artôt de Padilla, Lola (s) 397
Arundell, Dennis (prod) 604
Arvidsson, Lars 1462
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) 332, 1420
Aschenbach, Hans (t) 337
Ascher, Christina (ms) 959
Ash, Peter (cond) 1115
Ashbrook, William (critic) 1092, 1282
Ashcraft, Eric (t) 805
Asher, Nadine (ms) 716
Ashman, Mike (prod) 192, 602, 735
Ashton, Sir Frederick (choreographer) 899(p)
Askonas, Lies (agent) 20
Asman, Kathryn (ms) 955
Asmus, Ruth (ms) 1452
Aspinall, Michael 1456
Asse, Christian (prod) .....1058-9(p)
Aster, Jeannette (prod) .....863, 1188-9(p)
Atherton, David (cond) 97, 98, 100, 106, 617(r), 1347
Atkins, John (b) 920, 1050, 1417
Atkinson, Ann (ms) ...485, 609-10, 740, 1467
Atkinson, Lynton (t) 356-7, 598, 610, 1110, 1465
Atlantov, Vladimir (t) .....544-5, 1369(r)
Attrot, Ingrid (s) 205, 864, 991
Atzmon, Moshe (cond) 84
Auber, Daniel (composer) 463-5
Auden, W.H. (librettist) 537-8, 928, 1497
Audi, Pierre (prod & administrator) 848-9(p), 1034, 1097
Audibert, Hervé (lighting) 854
Aue, Jürgen (des) 846
Auguin, Philippe (cond) 956
Augustini, Mauro (b) 1101
Augustson, Twyller .....1363(p)
Aulenti, Gae (prod) 1233
Auper, Andrea (des) .....83-4(p)
Austin, Anson (t) 1331
Austin, Stephen (t) 990, 1483
Austral, Florence (s) .....489(r)
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 700, 715, 974, 1059, 1243
Avey, John (b) 82
Ayas, Eduardo (t) 311, 1054
Azocar, José (t) 674
Azouri, Maroun (des) 1335
Babl, Wolfgang (bs) 39
Babykin, Anatoly .....996(r)
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs) 292
Bacelli, Monica (ms) 550, F41-2(p), F80, F89-90
Bach, Konrad (cond) F79
Bach, Wolfram (bs) 833
Bächli, Samuel (cond) 1085, 1487-8
Bachlund, Gary (t) 76
Bachmann, Ingeborg (librettist) F76
Bacquier, Gabriel (b)..585-6(p), 965, 1257(r)
Badacsonyi, George (cond) 1494
Badea, Christian (cond) 700, 800
Baerg, Theodore (b) .....206, 678, 929-30(p)
Baettig, Marcel (des) 1493-4
Baglioni, Bruna (ms) 92, 800, 845, F109, F110
Baigildin, Sergei (t) 1332
Bailey, Lucy (prod) F27, F86
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) 360-1(p), 483, 730-1(p), 1347, F35-6
Bailey, Pearl .....1163(r)
Bailey, Vivienne (s) 984
Baily, Mildred (s) .....1396-7(r)
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms)...373(r), 728, 730
Bainbridge, Simon (t) 1122
Baines-Davis, Anthony (bs) 363
Baird, Julianne (s) .....664(r), 665(r), 1364
Bak, Katarzyna (ms) F82
Bakels, Kees (cond) 923
Baker, Alasdair (b) 607
Baker, Alice (ms) 671-2
Baker, Anthony (des) .....94, 111, 239(p)
Baker, Gregg (b) 1155-6(rp), 1161(r), 1474(p), F58
Baker, Dame Janet (ms) 20, 289, 659, 764, 869, 1388(p), F13
Baker, Joanna (administrator) 290
Baker, John (lighting) 1101
Baker, Josephine 1256
Baker, Mark (t) 80(p), 118, 548, 1223, 1420, 1446
Baker, Robert (t) 311
Baker, Ron (b) 801
Bakst, Lawrence (t) 1092
Balatsch, Norbert (chorus master) 890
Balcombe, Richard (cond & editor) 113, 1362
Balderi, Marco (cond) F91, F97
Baldwin, Louisa (s) 472
Balfour, Charles (lighting) 1118
Ball, Kevin (bs) 1048
Ballarin, Manuela F99
Balleys, Brigitte (ms) 593, 1096
Ballista, Antonio (cond) 1092
Ballo, Pietro (t) 963-4
Ballola, Giovanni Carlo (editor) 710
Balmelli, Bruno (b) 834
Balò, Maurizio (des) 88-9(p), 844(p), 1234, F87
Balocchi, Luigi (librettist) 1110
Balslev, Lisbeth (s) 1423
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) 192(r), 201, 431, 490-1(r), 1104, 1320, F75
Bamert, Matthias (cond) 1038
Bandera, Claudia Nicole (ms) 215
Banditelli, Gloria (ms)...660(r), 663(r), F101
Bankemper, Stef (bs) 1045
Banks, Barry (t) 94, 225, 607, 640-1, 1219, 1481-2(p), June cover
Banlaky, Akos F38
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs) ...225, 720, 1471
Bannerman, Betty (ms) 609
Baquerizo, Enrique (b) .....594-5(p), 1104
Bär, Olaf (b) .....19, 374(r), 1242
Barabas, Sari (s) .....1498(r)
Barabaschi, Giuliana (choreographer) 713
Baraj, Alexander (des) 453
Barasorda, Antonio (t) 922
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) 1223
Barbacini, Paolo (t) 699, 963, 1233, 1454
Barbay, Ferenc (dancer) 703
Barber, Samuel (composer) 179
Barbieri, Cristiana (dancer) 1245
Barbieri, Fedora (prod) 969
Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo (composer) 1460-1
Barclay, Yvonne (s) 1250, 1484
Bardare, Leone Emanuele (librettist) ...1467

Bardon, Patricia (ms)
236-7, 719, 979-80(p), 1247-8(p)
Bardsley, Garth Sheridan (prod).....485
Barenboim, Daniel (cond & administrator)
447-8, 523, 576, 799, 999(r), 1223, 1428, F67
Bareza, Niksa (cond) 88, 712, F108
Barham, Edmund (t)
469-70(p), 486, 720-1(p), 723, 1279-81(p), 1439, 1481
Barker, Cheryl (s) .....228-9(p), 357, 1422
Barker, Howard (librettist).....1034, 1036
Barker, Joyce (s)
Obituary 1325
Barker, Paul (composer) 159
Barlow, Stephen (cond).....336, 1355
Barnes, Adam.....114
Barnes, Sebronette 1046
Barocchi, Raffaele .....1131(r)
Barran, Ferdinand F93
Barrat, Pierre (prod) .....1060-1(p)
Barratt, Anthony (bs) 1359
Barratt, Roger (lighting) 335
Barrell, David (b) .....227-8(p), 976
Barrett, Brent .....489(r)
Barrett, James (t) 485, 740
Barrett, Thomas (bs-b) F123
Barrientos, Maria (s) .....489(r), 1001(r)
Barron, Charles (prod) 864
Barsacq, Alberte (des).....219(p)
Barstow, Josephine (s)
63, 220, 773, 921-2, 1165(p), 1277-80(p), 1480-1, November cover
Bartha, Clarry (s) 596
Bartók, Béla (composer) 1255
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
178, 429, 709, 799, 972, 1236, F86
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms)
49, 192, 300, 377(r), 489(r), 562, 665, 691, 799, 1203(r), F80
Bartolini, Lando (t)
798-9, 1061, F64(p), F108
Bartram, Claire (ms) 604
Barvié, Myrtha (prod).....1054
Basaldúa, Emilio (des) 1216
Bashford, Christina .....1295(p)
Bastianini, Ettore (b) F99
Bastin, Jules (bs).....246(r), 550
Bateman, Robert (b) 867
Bates, Terry John (choreographer).....472
Battaglia, Élio (teacher) 90
Battiato, Franco (composer) 1091-2
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer).....F85
Battle, Kathleen (s)
175-6, 369, 428, 614(r), 1160(r), 1447, 1448, 1498(r)
Bauer, Hartmut (bs) .....122(r)
Bauer, Jean (des).....460
Bauer-Jones, Emily (ms) 739
Bauer-Schenk, Günther (cond).....582
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) F77
Baugé, André (b) .....1131(r)
Baumann, Arend (bs).....335
Baumann, Ludwig (b).....1500(r)
Baumbauer, Frank (administrator).....595
Bausch, Pina (choreographer) 1092, 1236
Bäverstam, Asa (s).....1244
Bayley, Clive (bs).... 232, 728, 852, 1472, F36
Bayo, Maria (s) 1459, F82
Bazell, Marciem (prod).....804
Beardsley, Karen (s) 1049
Beasley, Kimla (s) 669
Beaton, Alistair (editor).....724
Beaumarchais (dramatist).....14, 233-4, 1224
Beauvais, Peter (prod) .....584-5(p)
Bechar, Samy (t) 962
Bechi, Gino (b).....292
Bechtler, Hildegard (des)
341, 533(p), 859-61(p)
Beck, Peter Dean (des).....310
Becker, Josef (bs).....F82
Becker, Rolf (bs).....833
Becker, Ute (translator).....596
Beckerbauer, Stefan .....744(r)
Beckett, Samuel (dramatist) 1019
Beckwith, Daniel (cond) 669
Bedford, Margaret (des) 989
Bedford, Peter Lehmann (prod) 989
Bedford, Steuart (cond)
22, 510-13, 1498, F28, F62
Bednarek, Krysztof (t).....207
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) 978
Beesley, Mark (bs)
98, 104, 610, 767, 982, 1468, F62
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer).....450
Begg, Heather (ms) 1331
Begley, Kim (t)
363-5(p), F13, F19-20(p), F22, F35-6(p)
Behar, Chmuel (b).....453
Behle, Renate (s).....581, 616(r), F56
Behr, Randall (cond).....182, 431, 1307
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
427, 614(r), 796-7, 871, 873(r), 1230
Behrsing, Helmut (editor).....F81
Beissel, Heribert (cond).....F73
Béjart, Maurice (choreographer).....523
Belafonte, Harry .....1162(r)
Belanger, Guy (t).....1353
Belasco, David (dramatist).....235-6
Belaza-Leoz, Fernando (b).....372(r)
Bell, Christopher (b) 240
Bell, David (prod).....1217
Bell, Galloway (bs).....108, 363, 640
Bell, Kevin (bs).....1047, 1303
Bellantoni, Giuseppe.....1001(r)
Belli, Massimo (prod) 1457
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer)..428, 515, 1462
Bellugi, Piero (cond).....351, 587-8
Beltrán, Tito (t) 1335
Bely, Andrey (author).....411, 412-13
Ben-Nun, Efrat (s) 1232
Benacková, Gabriela (s).....610, 1464-5(p)
Benaglio, Roberto (chorus master)
Obituary..... 1443
Benda, Jiri (composer) 225, 226
Benedek, Mari (des) 835
Benedict, Anna (s).....789
Benelli, Ugo (t)
277(p), 294, 300, 550, 713, 971-2, 1258(r), F42, F89-90
Benini, Maurizio (cond) 90(p), 216, 587, F104
Bennett, Eleanor (ms) .....111(p)
Bennett, Michael (t).....740
Bennett, Robert Russell (composer) 1162
Bennett, Stephen (bs).....676

Bennington, Don (bs-b) 484
Benois, Alexander (des).....410
Benois, Nicola (des).....930
Benson, Susan (des) .....826-7(p), F124(p)
Berberian, Ara (bs) 1188
Berczelly, István (bs-b).....1087
Beresford, Bruce (prod).....335
Berg, Nathan (bs-b) 775, 869, 994, 1360
Berganza, Teresa (ms).....294, 1459
Berger, Wolfram (t) 596
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs) .....958, 1500(r)
Bergeson, Scott (cond).....F122
Berghaus, Ruth (prod)
576, 957(p), 1075, 1429, F47
Bergman, Ingmar (prod & librettist)
92, 353-4(p)
Bergmeister, Alexandra (s) F68
Bergonzi, Carlo (t).....1075, 1456, 1496(p)
Bergsma, Deanne (dancer).....512
Beridermann, Kristina (des).....831
Berio, Luciano (composer).....458
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t).....736
Bermann, Nikolaus (bs).....84
Bermingham, Jennifer (ms).....203-4
Bernard, Marie Stéphanie (s).....1235
Bernardi, Fernand Michel (b) 1091
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 79
Bernardini, Stefano F99
Bernardini, Valeria (chorus master).....F99
Bernart, Massimo de (cond).....54
Berndt, Fred (prod & des).....577(p)
Bernet, Dietfried (cond).....F52
Bernius, Frieder (cond) .....744(r)
Bernstein, Elsa (librettist) 514
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond)
310, 590, F123
Berntsen, Anne-Lise (s) 1424
Beronesi, Debora (ms).....218, F101
Berry, Gabriel (des).....799
Bertaccia, Uberto (des).....1090
Berthold, Charlotte.....716
Berti, Marco (t) .....875(r)
Bertini, Gary (cond) 1439
Bertini, Simona 846
Bertocchi, Sergio (t).....465, 1127(r)
Bertolo, Aldo (t) 217, 218
Berzsenyi, Krisztina (des) 1087
Besch, Anthony (prod).....1220, 1476
Beschoff, Romain 967
Best, Jonathan (bs) 108-9, 362, 980, F33, F93
Best, Julius (t) 1226
Best, Matthew (bs) .....640-1(p), 858, 1366
Bettolini, Fanny F99
Bettoni, Vincenzo (bs).....292
Bevan, Lucy (des) .....F93(p)
Bey, Emmanuel .....1163(r)
Beyer, Barbara (prod).....1224
Biagiotti, Andrea F99
Biagiotti, Anna (des) 1092
Bibalo, Antonio (prod).....713
Bibiena, Giuseppe Galli (des) 711
Bible, Frances (ms).....375(r)
Biccirè, Patrizia F104
Bickel, Moidele (des).....150(p), 399-401(p)
Bickers, Helen (s).....85-6(p)
Bicket, Harry (cond) 601
Bickley, Susan (s)....772, 774, 1485, F20, F22
Bieber, Clemens (t) .....120(r), F68, F82
Biel, Ann Christin (s) .....370, F113-14(p)
Biffis, Natalia (chorus master).....1216
Biga, Amy (s).....1045
Biggs, Elizabeth (s).....801
Bignens, Max (des).....1062
Billington, Michael (critic).....478
Bills, John (t).....1258(r)
Binstock, Lynn (prod).....736, 1249
Birschel, Tilman (t) 1224
Birtwistle, Sir Harrison (composer)
644, 902, 1342-3, 1363
Bisatt, Susan (s) 867, 1035, 1251
Biscotti, Manrico (b) 713
Bishop, John (lighting).....602
Bisi, Giandomenico (t).....F105
Bisson, Yves (b) .....246(r)
Bizet, Georges (composer) 1401-4
Bizineche, Liliane (ms).....1101
Bjelke, Vibeke (prod) .....206-7(p)
Bjerno, Majken (s) 1424
Björling, Jussi (t) 671, 995, 1346
Björnberg, Helena (des).....91-2(p)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) ....597, 600, F17-18(p)
Blachut, Beno (t).....1130(r)
Black, Jeffrey (b)
18, 75, 98, 100-1(p), 714-15, 1052, 1298(p), 1422
Black, Lynton (bs) 115
Blackburn, Olivia (s).....728
Blackwell, Harolyn (s) .....1155(r), 1161(p)
Blades, Christopher (b) 1117
Bladin, Christer (t) F63
Blagoje, Daniel .....340(p)
Blake, Christopher (composer) 968-9
Blake, Rockwell (t)
301-2(p), 403, 468, 544, 574, 587-8, 841-2, 1090, 1234, 1235, 1292, 1320, 1447, F102, F104-5
Blake, Scott (des).....F70
Blake-Jones, Philip (b).....745(r)
Blakemore, Michael (prod).....1475-8(p)
Blanchard, Jean-Marie (administrator) 1400
Blane, Sue (des)
228-9(p), 357, 472-4(p), 640-2(p), 961, 1348-9(p), F89(p)
Blank, Johanne.....1046
Blankenship, Rebecca (s) .....452(p)
Blasi, Angela Maria (s).....F76
Blasius, Martin (bs) 86
Blight, David (des).....238, 1116
Blin, Gilbert (prod).....F113-14(p)
Blinkhof, Jan (t).....450, 958, 1102-3(p)
Blochwitz, Hans Peter (t)
476-7(p), 1041, 1098
Blomquist, Björn (bs).....1129(r)
Blosser, Manfred (des) 211
Blow, John (composer) 1364
Blumauer, Franz (des) 1234
Boatwright, McHenry (t).....1156(r), 1160(r)
Boccardo, Mario.....F104
Bode, Hannelore (s) .....122(r)
Bodenham, Peter (b) 640-1
Boder, Michael (cond) 596, 1337
Boerlage, Frans (prod).....671
Boesch, Christian (b & prod) 1226-7
Boesmans, Philippe (editor) 840-1

Bogacheva, Irina (ms).....F101
Bogachov, Vladimir (t).....802
Bogg, Christopher (t).....1099
Bogianckino, Massimo (administrator)...709
Böhm, Karl (cond).....614
Bohunovsky, Oldrich (cond).....453
Boieldieu, François (composer).....428
Boissy, Nathalie (s).....342
Boito, Arrigo (librettist).....672
Böken, Haitger M. (des).....1226
Bokor, Jutta (ms).....835
Bolchi, Sandro (prod).....213-14(p)
Bolcom, William (composer) 1044, 1170-4(p)
Boldrini, Giacomo (bs).....F105
Boldrini, Giancarlo (bs).....351
Boldt, Keith (t).....205-6
Bole, Jürgen.....121(r)
Bolgan, Marina (s).....713
Bolognesi, Mario (t).....F104
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 588-9(p), 846, 1090
Bolstad, Anne (s).....713
Bolton, Ivor (cond)
221, 360, 640-1, 857, 1482
Bolton-Wood, John (b).....926
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms).....F115
Bonci, Alessandro (t).....1408, 1409
Boncompagni, Elio (cond).....243
Bond, Paul (des).....1350-2(p)
Bondy, Luc (prod)...571, 840-1(p), F45-6(p)
Bonfatti, Gregory (t).....1091, F101
Bongiorno, Raúl (des).....1054
Boninsegna, Celestina (s).....489(r)
Bonisolli, Franco (t).....301
Bonnema, Albert (t).....974
Bonner, Yvette (s).....480
Bonney, Barbara (s).....243, 322(r)
Bonnín, Francesc (chorus master).....1241
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
119, 203-4, 488(r), 491(r), 588, 660(r), 926, 1104, 1203, 1331
Booth, Juliet (s)
96-7(p), 323, 980, 1480, F61-2
Booth, Thomas (t).....1056
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b)
101, 117, 360, 860, 1249
Bordás, György (b).....836
Bordas, Richard (counter-t).....1359
Borden, Marshal.....544
Bordoni, Faustina (s).....664
Borgatti, Giuseppe (t).....1001(r)
Borgioli, Dino (t)
300, 403, 489(r), 1405, 1410(p), 1411
Borioli, Edoardo.....1090
Borodina, Olga (ms)
980-2(p), 1075, 1090, 1186
Borowska, Joanna (s).....871
Borri, Liliana (ms).....451, 1310
Borris, Kaja (s).....616(r)
Borst, Danielle (s).....1096
Börtz, Daniel (composer).....92, 353-4
Boruzescu, Miruna (des).....429
Boruzescu, Radu (des).....429
Boschi, Giuseppe (bs).....660-1
Boschkowa, Nelly (ms).....1213
Bose, Hans-Jürgen von (composer).....F115
Boshnakov, Emil (prod).....1089
Bossero, Elizabeth Mara (composer).....F99
Bosworth, Nicholas (pianist).....1494
Botes, Christine (s).....14-15(p), F93
Bott, Catherine (s).....225, 1364-5
Bottazzo, Pietro (t).....300
Bottion, Aldo (t).....1127(r), F111
Bottone, Bonaventura (t)
106, 119, 617(r), 789-90, 978, 1110, 1112(p)
Boulez, Pierre (composer & cond)
146-51(p), 323, 398, 400-1, 523, F37
Bourdin, Roger (b).....1180(p)
Boutet, Benoît (t).....80, 930
Boutros, Kamel (bs).....1209
Bovino, Maria (s).....113(p)
Bower, Minnia (s).....528
Bowie, Nicola (choreographer).....222
Bowman, Allison (s).....330
Bowman, James (counter-t).....F61-2
Boyer, Willsonia (s).....1053
Boylan, Patricia.....1352
Brabbins, Martyn (cond).....110-11
Bracey, Robert (t).....1046
Bracht, Roland (bs).....346
Bradbury, Paula.....1478
Bradley, Gwendolyn (s).....1428
Bradshaw, Claire (ms).....645, 740
Bradshaw, Richard (cond).....79, 929, 930
Bradshaw, Sally (s).....660(r), 661-2(rp), F73
Bragg, Melvyn.....1037
Bramall, Anthony (cond).....576
Bramante, Aldo (bs).....1127(r)
Brambilla, Teresa (s).....1281
Brancaccio, Gabriella.....711
Brandstetter, John (b).....F122
Brandstrup, Kim (choreographer)...512, 513
Braney, Trudy Ellen (s).....1228
Brannigan, Owen (bs).....527
Brathwaite, Maureen (s).....1475(p)
Braun, Adreana.....81
Braun, Lioba (c).....1054
Braun, Marek (des).....969
Braun, Russell (b).....930, 1220
Braun, Victor (b).....77-8(p), 82, 703
Braunschweig, Philippe (prod).....455(p)
Bravo, Don (bs).....181
Breault, Robert (t).....1048
Brecht, Berthold (dramatist).....409, 1044
Bregni, Paolo (des).....88
Brell, Mario (t).....460
Bremar, Jacqueline (s).....736
Bremner, Vicky (s).....737
Brendel, Wolfgang (b).....374(r), 463, 704
Brenner, Peter (prod).....1453-4(p)
Brenton, Howard (librettist).....645
Breuning, Susanne (choreographer).....207
Brewaeys, Luc (composer).....1251-2, F112
Brewer, Bruce (t).....301, 573
Brewster, Yvonne.....1038
Brian, Michael.....F124(p)
Brice, Carol (c).....1156(r)
Brickman, Mark (prod).....1466-7(p)
Brieger, Nicolas (prod).....571, F52
Briggs, Stephen (t).....984, 1349
Brill, Mario (t).....953
Brilova, Elena (s).....1121, 1238
Brincker, Nanna (s).....1493
Brinkmann, Bodo (b).....953, F67

Brister, Penelope (s) 1333
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
485, 510-14, 525-7, 536-41(p), 582, 674, 772, 902, 920, 1497, F20-2, F28
Britten, Tony (translator) 989
Broadhurst, Nick (prod & translator)
989, 1494-5(p)
Bröcheler, John (b) 592
Brod, Max 1337
Broitman, Ruben (t) 955
Bronder, Peter (t).... 593, 599, 854-5, 1498(r)
Brook, Peter (prod) 601, 725
Brooke, Peter (politician) 1275-6, 1291
Brookes, Keith (bs) 363, 1349
Brooks, Patricia (s) ..... 375(r)
Bros, Josep (t) 1241
Brotherston, Lez (des)
232(p), 236-7(p), 856-7, 1354-5(p), 1492-3
Brovsky, Linda (prod) 801, 1421
Brown, Anne (s)....1159(r), 1161(p), 1162(r)
Brown, Antonia (s) 1454
Brown, Bruce (b) F52
Brown, Debria (ms) 673
Brown, Donna (s) 244, 806
Brown, Gerard (prod) 737
Brown, Jan Bee (des) ..... 1358-9(p)
Brown, Justin (cond) 368, 1342
Brown, Kerry Elizabeth (ms) 53
Brown, Paul (des) ..... 142-5(p), 987
Brown, Zack (des) 546, 548
Browner, Alison (ms) ..... 37-8(p), 571
Browning, Virginia (s) F123
Bruce, Dave 115
Brückner, Christiane (author) F81
Brüggen, Frans (cond) 1400
Brumaire, Jacqueline ..... 1259(r)
Brunelle, Philip (cond) 92
Brunet, Sylvie (s) 838, 1458-9
Brunner, Felicia F78
Brunner, Richard (t) F68
Brunsma, Donna (chorus master) 178
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) ..... 295, 1421, 1498(r)
Bruson, Renato (b)
709, 875(r), 998(r), 1093, 1128(r), F94
Bryan, Christine (ms) 640-1
Bryan, Robert (lighting)
104, 236, 590, 1099, 1491, F83
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 441, 920, 1417, F29
Bryson, Peabo ..... 1373(r)
Bryson, Roger (bs) 108-9, 1203, 1470
Bryusov, Valery (librettist) 411-13, 728
Bubbles, John W. (t) ..... 1159-60(r)
Buchanan, Alison (s) 32
Büchner, Georg (dramatist) 1086
Buck, Del Bourree (bs) 177
Buck, Robin (b) 177
Buckland, Graham (cond) 562
Buckley, Emerson (cond) ..... 375(r)
Buckley, John (composer) 211
Buckley, Richard (cond) 180, 850, 916-17
Budai, Livia (ms) 78, 344, 835, 1236
Budd, Bruce (bs) 108, 363, 365, 640
Buffoli, Mauro (t) 215
Bugden, Rosemary (administrator) 415
Bulgakov, Mikhail (author) 343
Bulgarelli, Bruno (t) 1455
Buller, John (composer) ..... 532-5(p), 859-61
Bullock, Susan (s)
441, 486, 731(p), 977-8(p), 1469-70(p)
Bullwinkle, Richard (des) ..... 113(p)
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms) 93, 192
Bundschuh, Eva Maria (s) ..... 1351-2(p), F67
Bunlet, Marcelle (s)
Obituary 302
Bunnell, Jane (ms) 369
Bunning, Christine (s)
107(p), 118, 480, 720, 722-3(p), 863-4
Bunt, Leslie (cond) 737-8
Burchinal, Frederick (b) ..... 85-6(p)
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) ..... 728, 730(p), 742
Burde, Julia (des) 87
Burden, Andrew (t) 1360
Burden, Howard (des) 1251
Burgess, Sally (ms)
472(p), 474, 601-2(p), 1320
Burgess, Thomas de Mallet (prod) 1492
Burke, Richard (t) 918
Burkey, Samuel (boy-s) 400-1, 991
Burnett, Myron (t) 1465
Burns, Sharron 603
Burnside, Iain (chorus master) 114
Burrell, Howard (cond) 865
Burrell, Jonathan 1035
Burrett, Alan (lighting) 640, 713, 860
Burt, David 726
Burt, Michael (bs-b) ..... 336-7(p), 711, 1102
Burt, Robert (t)
116-17(p), 1292,..... 1357-8(p), F17
Burton, Harry (b) ..... 988-9(p)
Burton, Nigel (cond) 986
Bury, John (des) ..... 180, 863(p)
Burzynski, Angelique (s) 450
Busenello, Giovanni Francesco (librettist)
784
Businger, Toni (des) F56
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer)
572-3, 1302-3, F98
Bussani, Giacomo Francesco (librettist) 1488
Bustamante, Maria del Carme (teacher) 1241
Butler, Andrew 112
Butlin, Roger (des) 800
Butterfield, Benjamin (bs) ..... 205(p)
Butteriss, Simon (t) ..... 988-9(p), F92
Buxton, Nicholas (t) 1250
Bybee, Luretta (ms) 97, 323
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) 1075, 1425
Byess, Steven (cond) 1214
Byles, Edward (t)
14-15, 472-3(p), 1278(p), 1280-1
Byrne, Dennis (b) 678
Byrne, John (des) 367
Bywater, Isabella (des)..116(p), 994, 1357(p)
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
289, 299, 608, 953, 1000(r), 1093, 1102, 1110, 1112-13, 1251, 1462, F13, F109
Caballero, Manuel Fernandez (composer)
1461
Caban, Gregor (t) 453, 1054
Cabanel, Paul ..... 1259(r)
Cachemaille, Gilles (b) ..... 974, 1098, 1257(r)
Cacioli, Roberto F99
Caddy, Ian (bs) 240
Cadoni, Fernanda (ms) ..... 1498(r)
Caetani, Oleg (cond) 346

Caforio, Armando (bs).....1094(p)
Cahier, Sarah (c) .....1131(r)
Cahn, Margaret (ms).....1336, F49
Cailego, Antonio (librettist) 1459
Caimi, Ettore (librettist) 700
Caine, Rebecca (s).....81(p), 82
Caird, John (prod) 725-6
Cairns, Janice (s)
101-2(p), 480-1(p), 1249, 1250(p)
Cairns, Tom (prod & des)
96(p), 345-6(p), 549, 732-3(p), 1457-8(p)
Calcagnini, Francesco (des) F80
Caley, Ian (t)..... 699, 728, 730, 1233, 1371(r)
Calf, Michael (lighting).....37, 347, F92-3
Calì, Santuzza (des) .....90(p)
Calissano, Piero 456
Calkins, Mark (t) 1117
Callaghan-Lynch, Mary (s) 310
Callas, Maria (s)
70-1, 279, 294(p), 295-6, 297(p), 765-6, 798, 893, 1327, 1344, 1462, 1476, F99
Calleja, Icilio (t).....1001(r)
Calloway, Cab (t) .....1158-9(r), 1397
Calmet, Héctor (des).....202-3(p), 1310
Caluda, Cheri (s) 1209
Calvino, Italo (librettist).....225, 791-3, 987
Calzolari, Enrico (t).....1407
Camastra, Marco (b).....218, 843, 964
Cambanis, Zannis (t)
Obituary.....669
Cambensy, Tobias.....927
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond & administrator)
76-8, 571, 775, 1203, 1219, F42
Cameron, Anne-Margaret (ms).....1363
Cameron, Fiona (s).....857
Cameron, John (b).....609
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist)..590, 1467
Campanella, Bruno (cond)
218, 465, 983, 1128(r), 1235, 1421
Campanini, Cleofonte (administrator)
410-11
Campbell, David (b).....485, 739, 1120(p)
Campi, Enrico (b).....1498(r)
Campion, Joanna (ms).....1038, 1292
Campori, Angelo (cond).....350, 844, 1236
Camuccini, Vincenzo (artist).....283(p)
Canne-Meier, Cora (ms) .....1498(r)
Canonici, Luca (t)
88, 465, 711, 843(p), 975, 1090
Cantafio, Maria (translator).....F91
Cantafora, Arduino (des).....840, F59-60(p)
Cantwell, Michael.....871(p)
Capecchi, Renato (b) 294, 295, 309
Caponetti, Mirella (ms).....845
Caporello, Corradina 1339
Cappuccilli, Piero (b)
586, 1310, F109, F110-11(p)
Caproni, Bruno (b)
98, 117, 356-7, 512, 598, 728, 851(p), 852, 1110-11(p)
Capsir, Mercedes (s).....293
Capuano, Mariangela (des).....710-11(p)
Carandell, Luis (librettist).....1460
Carbelly, Léon .....1131(r)
Cardell, Karen (administrator) 903
Cardellino, Franco (prod).....F98-9(p)
Carden, Joan (s).....54(p), 1310, 1331-2(p)
Cardyn, Dair (dancer).....1102
Carella, Giuliano (cond) F95
Carey, Matthew (b).....917
Cariaga, Marvellee (ms) .....920-1(p)
Carignani, Paolo (cond).....587, 1458, F103
Carl, Jeffrey (b) 989
Carlino (s) 291
Carlsen, Svein (b).....713
Carmignani, Alessandro (counter-t).....351
Carneci, Carmen Maria (cond) 839
Carosi, Mauro (des).....571, 711
Carosio, Margherita (s).....217, 291
Carpenter, Humphrey (author).....F20, F22
Carpentier, Alejo (author) 1096
Carpi, Fernando (t).....300
Carrara, Mario (t).....1093
Carraro, Massimiliano (cond) F97
Carraro, Tiziana (s) F96
Carré, Albert (librettist).....456
Carreras, José (t)..... 63, 243, 290, 322, 1241
Carriere, Berthold (cond).....F124
Carrion, Manuel (t) 1407
Carrión, Omar (b).....1216
Carroli, Silvano (b)
212-13(p), 846, 1236, 1343-5(p), 1353, 1472, F105
Carroll, Diahann.....1163(r), 1397
Carroll, Joan (s) 989
Carsen, Robert (prod)
63, 177-9(p), 341-2(p), 548-9(p), 929(p), F61-2
Carson, Danielle 1256
Carson, Heather (lighting).....799
Carturan, Gabriella (ms).....1127(r)
Cartwright, Mark (t) .....111(p)
Caruso, Enrico (t) 489(r), 671, 1409(p), 1410
Casals, Núria.....1240
Casals-Istomin, Marta (administrator)....645
Casariego, Lola (ms) F103
Cashmore, John (b) .....113, 1248(p)
Casinelli, Antonio (bs).....1127(r)
Casken, John (composer).....31
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 589-90, 709, 846, F109
Casoni, Bianca Maria (ms) 294
Cassello, Kathleen (s).....574
Cassells, Laura (des).....80(p)
Cassidy, Geraldine (s) .....1084-5(p)
Cassini, Silvia (prod) 800, F105
Cassis, Alessandro (b) 215
Cassis, René (b).....88
Castel, Nico (t).....1044
Casti, Giovanni Battista (librettist).....F97
Castle, Joyce (ms).....F117
Catalucci, Gabriele (cond) .....372(r)
Catzel, Andrea (s).....342, 1239
Cauchetier, Patrice (des) 1459
Caun, Karenna.....605(p)
Caurier, Patrice (prod).....853-6(p)
Cava, Carlo (bs).....1498(r)
Cavalieri, Caterina (s) 151
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs) 111, 591
Cazan, Ken (prod).....F120-1
Cebrian, Giorgio.....1092
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) F108
Ceccotti, Alicia (ms).....202, 451, 1216
Cecil, Lionel (t) 1412
Celletti, Rodolfo (administrator) F97

Celotto, Stefania (s).....1456
Ceroli, Mario (des).....588-9
Cervantes, Miguel de (author).....454
Cervellati, Pier Luigi (prod).....710-11(p)
Cesari, Renato (b)
Obituary.....1443
Cesari, Stefano Semprini (bs).....F87
Chailly, Riccardo (cond).....707
Chaliapin, Feodor (bs).....585, 965, 1221
Challender, Stuart (cond).....53-4
Obituary.....172
Chalmers, Kenneth (composer).....211
Chalmers, Penelope (s).....110-11(p)
Chama, Eduardo (bs).....961
Chamberlain, Douglas.....F124
Chamberlain, Paul (prod).....1493
Chaminé, Jorge (bs).....1369(r)
Chance, Michael (counter-t)
244, 512, 744(r), 786, 1488, F20-2(p)
Charbonneau, Pierre (bs).....428
Chard, Geoffrey (b).....336, 1217, 1332
Charles, Prince of Wales.....1489
Charles, Ray.....1162(r)
Charles, Sandra May (s).....1118
Charlesworth, Diane (s).....913(p), 1360
Charlton-West, Alison (s).....1359
Chase, Ronald (prod).....1302-3(p)
Chastain, Dona.....489(r)
Chaufour, Jeannette (des).....1170, 1172
Chaundy, Stephen (t).....606
Chausson, Carlos (bs-b).....220, 1459
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod)
335, 429, 835, 1234
Checkland, Sir Michael (administrator)..290
Cheek, John (bs).....201, 800, 1059
Chelton, Nick (lighting).....14, 108, 144
Cheni, Elena.....1131(r)
Chéreau, Patrice (prod)
149(p), 1222-3(p), 1439
Cherici, Laura (s).....F89-90, F101
Cherkasova, Tatyana (s).....F101
Chernov, Vladimir (b)
332, 345-6(p), 550(p), 571, 798, 949(r), 1045, 1186, 1258(r), 1309(p), F52, F109
Chester, Kenn (t).....1188-90, 1418
Chestokova, Irina (ms).....216
Chiara, Maria (s).....847
Chilcott, Susan (s).....1348-50(p)
Childs, Lucinda (choreographer).....1338
Chiment, Marie-Anne (des).....917(p)
Chingari, Marco (b).....1127(r), 1236, 1241
Chistiakov, Andrey (cond).....996(r)
Chitham, Kate (des).....987
Chitty, Alison (des)
37(p), 1483(p), F120, F121
Chitty, Stella (administrator).....902
Chiummo, Umberto (bs).....351
Cho, Sung-Whan (t).....645, 1334
Choudens (editor).....932
Christianson, Rolf.....1461(p)
Christie, Sir George (administrator)
31, 289, F13
Christie, Nan (s).....1485
Christie, William (cond)
454, 743(r), 870, 1424, 1459
Christin, Judith (ms).....546, 1448
Christman, Sharon (s).....176
Chueca (composer).....1461
Chundela, Jaroslav (prod).....703
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond)
698-9, 934, 1232-3, 1425
Ciannella, Giuliano (t).....466-7
Cicogna, Adriana (ms).....711
Ciesinski, Katherine (ms).....1097, 1369(r)
Ciesinski, Kristine (s).....699, 803, 1233
Ciésla, Robert (t).....1454
Cigna-Santi, Vittorio Amedeo (librettist) 144
Ciliberti, Daniela (ms).....1235
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond).....1310
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer).....F100
Ciofi, Patrizia (s).....217, F98
Cioromila, Mariana (ms).....1428, 1429
Ciriaci, Giacomo (dancer).....512-13(p)
Ciulei, Liviu (prod).....429
Ciurdea, Theodore (bs).....1336, F49-50
Claasen, John (des).....917
Clancy, Deirdre (des).....891-2(p), 1429
Clarey, Cynthia (ms)
617(r), 1155-6(r), 1161(p), 1473-4(p)
Clark, Andrew (critic).....415
Clark, Derek (cond).....238-9
Clark, Graham (t)
306-7(p), 799, 1044, 1223, 1283-91(p), 1371(r), F66-7(p)
Clark, Hope (prod).....F57-8(p)
Clark, Joseph.....308
Clark, Paul Charles (t).....1366
Clarke, Adrian (b).....115, 866, 1349-50
Clarke, Mary Callan.....600
Clarke, Paul Charles (t).....858, F33
Claudel, Paul (librettist).....1425, 1426-7
Clément, Edmond (t).....1131(r), 1410
Clement, Richard (t).....1369(r)
Clémeur, Marc (administrator).....1038
Clemmons, François (t).....1156(r)
Clerc, Florence (dancer).....F90
Close, Shirley (ms).....F67
Clow, Roger (prod).....1114
Clulow, Simon (counter-t).....F30
Coad, Conal (bs).....926, 1334
Coad, Jonathan (b).....728
Coates, Albert (cond).....410, 656(r)
Coates, Vivian (prod).....1117
Cobb, Judith (des).....926
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod).....838-9(p)
Coburn, Pamela (s).....340-1(p), 835
Cochran, William (t)
77-8(p), 121(r), 1457, F33
Cochrane, Amy (s).....1188-9(p)
Cockburn, Adam.....1332(p)
Cocker, Jonathan (prod & des).....991
Cocteau, Jean (dramatist).....F34
Codignola, Lorenza (prod).....217, F80
Coe, Denis (administrator).....910-11, 913
Coelho, Elaine (s).....1054
Cognazzo, Roberto (pianist).....1235
Cohen, Brad (cond).....1035
Cohen, Jean (saxophonist).....992
Coku, Alexandra (s).....849, 1227
Colaci, Demetrio (b).....1456
Colaneri, Joseph (chorus master).....1304
Colbran, Isabella (ms).....296, F102
Cole, Joanna (s).....54, 645, 677

Cole, Steven (t) .....F60-1(p)
Cole, Tarsha (s).....739
Cole, Vinson (t) 1048, 1211
Coleman, Tim (prod)....994, 1088, 1354-5(p)
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b)
349, 676(p), 1110, 1113, 1333, 1470-1(p)
Coleyan, Barron.....309(p)
Collado, José (cond) 608
Collard, Jeannine (c).....1500(r)
Collins, Anne (ms).....341, 728, F34
Collins, Kenneth (t)....75, 677, 1332, 1467(p)
Collins, Pat (lighting).....222, 772, F17
Collins-White, David (t).....53(p), 677
Colliver, Amanda.....1218
Colman, Hugh (des) 1217-18
Colombara, Carlo (bs).....342(p), 350, F110
Colonello, Attilio (prod & des) 1094(p), F104
Colson, Kevin 989
Colzani, Anselmo (b).....1181(p)
Comboy, Ian (bs) 865
Combs, Steven (b).....F122-3
Comden, Betty (librettist).....1122, F123
Comencini, Maurizio (t)
372(r), 713, 1094-5(p)
Command, Michèle (s).....830-1(p)
Concetti, Andrea.....1456-7(p)
Condò, Nucci (ms).....349
Cone, Tom (dramatist).....160
Coni, Paolo (b)
333, 428, 804, 844-5(p), 1235, 1243, F62-3
Conklin, John (des)
181, 182(p), 801, 923, 1052, 1220, F117, F120-1
Conlon, James (cond).....427, 1429, 1451
Connell, Elizabeth (s)
54, 75, 332, 676(p), 677, 1243, 1451
Connell, John (bs)
229, 600, 1278-80, 1481, 1485
Connolly, Sarah 1493
Connors, Kevin (t) F74
Constantine, Dorothy 544
Constantino, Antonio.....1127(r)
Constantino, Florencio (t).....1410
Conte, Tonino (prod).....90(p)
Conti, Francesco (composer).....F50-1
Contucci, Eleonora.....F99
Conway, James (librettist & translator)
211, 1088
Conway Brown, Phillip.....F92
Cook, Edward (b) 1092
Cook, Terry (bs).....175
Cooke, Martin .....1500(r)
Cookson, Brian (t) 108-9
Coombs, Anthony (politician).....774
Cooper, Helen (translator).....732-3
Cooper, Keith (administrator).....901
Cooper, Sharon (s) .....595, 840, 1103-4(p)
Coore, Jonathan (counter-t).....241
Coote, Alice (c) 775, 869
Copland, Aaron (composer) 311, 330
Copley, John (prod)
54, 176, 182(p), 545-6(p), 677, 850-1(p), 1049(p), 1052, 1332, F117
Coppola, Anton (cond).....183
Corbacho, Sylvia (ms).....1241
Corbeil, Claude (b) 80, 202, 1050, 1220, 1353
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
295, 369, 429, 465, 844, 1083, 1223, 1498(r), F80
Corbett, Joseph (b).....993
Corder, Simon (lighting).....984, 1088
Cordier, David (counter-t).....660(r), 974
Corelli, Franco (t) F99, F100
Corena, Fernando (bs).....294, 295
Corghi, Azio (composer) 1236
Coria, Miguel Angel (composer) 1459-60
Corigliano, John (composer) 306-8
Corréas, Jérôme .....743(r)
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 1049, 1302-3(p), 1307
Cortez, Miguel (t) 1216
Cortez, Viorica (ms).....467
Corti, Axel (prod).....207-8(p)
Corti, Francesco (cond).....1439
Cortis, Antonio (t) 1405
Cortis, Marcello (bs) .....1498(r)
Cossotti, Max-René (t)... 349, 713, 846, 1090
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms)
467, 588, 1102, 1241, 1428, F109
Cossutta, Carlo (t).....93
Cossutta, Enrico (t).....217
Costa, Fernanda (s).....588, 1235
Costantinou, Cos.....114
Costariol, Giuseppe .....1127(r)
Coste, Sharon (s).....831
Coster, Janet (ms) 1347
Cotrubas, Ileana (s).....1080
Coudray, Yves 575
Couléon, Étienne (des) .....853-6(p)
Courtenay, F.F. (t).....768-9
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs).....714-15, 745(r)
Courtney, James (bs) 803, 1044, 1221
Cousins, Ian (b).....1333(p)
Cousins, Michael (t).....301
Coviello, Roberto (b) 89, 295, F96
Cowan, Richard (b)
179-80(p), 309, 691, 799, F117-18(p)
Coward, Noël (dramatist) 1255
Cowie, Gordon (bs).....1119
Cox, Jean (t).....122(r)
Cox, John (prod)
243, 367-8, 543, 562, 718, 800, 928, 1025, 1108-12(p), 1344, 1353, 1472, 1481
Cox, Kenneth (bs).....399-401(p)
Cox, Susan (prod).....F123
Coxon, Richard (t)
609-10(p), 645, 740-1, 903
Crabbe, George (poet).....772
Craft, Ben (dancer).....244
Craig, Russell (des) 858, 1250
Crane, Louise (ms).....1118
Crasnaru, George-Emil (bs) 1233
Cravcenco, Angelica (ms)
Obituary.....1443-4
Crawford, Cheryl (prod).....1151
Crayford, Helen (pianist).....1034
Creasy, Philip (t).....745(r), 1372(r)
Creech, Lucy (s).....917-18
Crémieux, Hector (librettist).....984
Cresci, Giampaolo (administrator)
587, 845, F104
Crespin, Régine (s) 322
Cresswell, Brad (t).....428, F122
Crevelle, Sarian (ms) 1346
Crimi, Giulio (t) 1405

Crimmins, Seamus (cond) 1088
Crisman, Laura (des) F94
Crist, Richard (bs) 348, 607
Cristin, Judith (ms) 1309
Cristler, Samuel (cond) 798
Cristofoli, Francesco (prod) 1423
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) ..... 843(p), 1090, F96
Croft, Howard (b) ..... 602-3(p), 1360
Croft, Richard (t) ..... 308, 848-9(p)
Croiza, Claire 609
Croll, Gerhard (translator) F77
Crook, Howard (t) ..... 454, 743(r)
Crook, Paul (t) 98, 512
Crookall, Simon (chorus master) 865
Crooks, Richard (t) 1412
Crosby, John (cond & administrator) 1292, F117
Cross, Dorothy (des) 1088
Cross, Joan (s) ..... 524-7(p), 1347
Crouse, Christine (prod) 1239
Crowley, Bob (des) 1485
Crozier, Eric (librettist and prod)... 524-8(p)
Cruciani, Giovanni (des) F105
Crutchfield, Will (cond) 672
Cruz, Manuel Ivo (cond) 1101
Csikós, Attila (des) 836, 1086
Csonka, Zsuzsanna (s) ..... 38-9(p), 836
Cuberli, Lella (s) 298, 349, 718-19, 799, 933, 1042, F89(p)
Cuguillère, Claude (cond) 575
Cullen, Bernadette (s & ms) 75, 338, 488(r), 1422
Cullis, Rita (s) ..... 546, 562, 675, 1249-50(p)
Culmer-Schellbach, Lona (s) ..... 344(p)
Culshaw, Bernard (des) 602, 735
Cunningham, Davy (lighting) 549, 714, 734, 805, 1457, F62
Cupido, Alberto (t) ..... 178, 1372(r), F109
Curnyn, Christian (cond) 240
Currie, Joan (administrator) 1291-2
Curry, Scott (translator) 458, F78
Curtin, Phyllis (s) ..... 1183(p)
Curtis, Alan (cond) ..... 657(r), 782, F51
Curtis, Ann (des) 81
Curtis, Frank (bs) 959
Curtis, Mark (t) 232, 236-7, 858, 866
Cuthbertson, Gavin (t) 1118
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 660, 664, F70
Cynan Jones, Eldrydd (s) 740
Czaplicki, Jerzy (b)
Obituary 915
Da Costa, Liz (des) ..... 1051(p)
Daggett, Philip (t) 989
Dahl, Tracy (s) 306, 930
Dahlberg, Stefan (t) 220, 573
Dahlstrom, Robert (des) 546, 1211
Dal Canto, Willy (administrator) F91
Dale, Clamma (s) ..... 1156(r)
Dale, Laurence (t) 346-7, 975, F42
Dale, Simon (editor) 1349
Dalena, Maurizio (t) 1339
D'Alessio, Roberto (t) 300, 1412
Dali, Oswald (lighting) 673
Dal Monte, Bruno (b) 351, F89-90
Dal Monte, Duccio F91
Dal Monte, Toti (s) 291
Daly, Tyne 1123
Damonte, Magali Chalmeau (ms) 550
Danblon, Paul (administrator) 31
Daner, Penelope (s) ..... 796-7(p)
Daniecki, John (t) 801
Daniel, Paul (cond & translator) 14-15, 363-4, 367, 858, 1366, 1472
Daniel, Susan (ms) 468
Daniels, Barbara (s) 175, 369
Daniels, Charles (t) 870
Daniels, Claire (s) ..... 367-8(p), F30
Daniels, Sue (administrator) 1291
Danise, Giuseppe ..... 1001(r)
Danner, Dorothy (prod) 310, 311, 804
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 14, 406, 474, 476, 733, 1224-5
Dara, Enzo (bs & prod) 294, 295, 587, 1052, 1235, 1447
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs) 218, 713, F82, F102
D'Arkor, André (t) ..... 403, 489(r), 719, 1412
Darling, Robert (des) 1421
Darlington, Jonathan (cond) 1203
Darlington, Keith (cond) 604, 1358
Darlow, Denys (cond) F73
Darne, Françoise (des) 593
D'Ascola, Pasquale (prod) ..... F96(p)
Datsko, Natalia (s) ..... 336-7(p)
D'Auria, Diego (t) 1104
Davià, Federico (bs) 235
David, Giovanni (t) 1406
David, Léon ..... 1131(r)
Davidson, Elizabeth (s) 602, 738
Davidson, Geoffrey (b) 864
Davidson, Gordon (prod) 1417
Davies, Arthur (t) 95(p), 430(p), 923, 1247(p)
Davies, Eirian (s) ..... 108-9(p), 716
Davies, Howard (prod) 23
Davies, Joan (ms) ..... 1371(r)
Davies, Lynne (s) 366
Davies, Mary (s) 600
Davies, Menai (ms)... 118, 455, 772-4(p), F20
Davies, Meurig (b) 107(p), 733, 1035, 1493, 1495(p)
Davies, Noel (cond) 483, 741
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 458
Davies, Rebecca Dupont (ms) F92
Davies, Ryland (t) 118
Davies, Wyn (cond) 984-5, 1484
Davis, Andrew (cond) 118, 159, 180, 289, 340, 770, 772-3, F13, F14, F17, F19
Davis, Anthony (composer) 1190-1
Davis, Ashley Martin (des) ..... 1475-8(p)
Davis, Sir Colin (cond) 322(r), 1370(r), 1439, F77
Davis, Jeff (lighting) 805
Davis, Lynne (s) 118
Davis, Osceola (s) F56
Davis, Sammy Jr (actor) ..... 1158(r), 1397
Davison, Peter J. (des) ..... F88-9(p)
Davydov, Mikhail (t) 216
Dawson, Anne (s) 221, 640-1(p), 1481-2(p), F17, June cover
Dawson, Lynne (s) ..... 97, 122(r)
Day, Kathryn (s) 450
Day, Sally (prod) ..... 367-8, 1119-20(p)

Daymond, Karl Morgan (b) 910-13(p), 993, 1355, F20
Dazeley, William (b) 31, 363, 365, 487, 910, 913(p), 1492(p)
Deacon, Lynn (s) 1114
Dean, Michael (bs)....660(r), 663(r), F71
Dean, Robert (cond) 732-3
Dean, Stafford (bs) ....358(p), 719
Dean, Timothy (cond) 487, 911, 988, 1359
De Ana, Hugo (prod & des) 707, 1240, 1428, F102-3(p)
De Angelis, Giovanni (b)....998(r), F104
De Angelis, Nazzareno (bs) ....1131(r)
Deane, Raymond (composer)....211
De Bernart, Massimo (cond)....217, 843
De Blasis, James (prod)....204, 1188-9(p)
De Bortoli, Carlo (bs) 707
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) 975, F110
Debussy, Claude Achille (composer) 398-400, 974
De Candia, Mario (t) 1407
De Candia, Roberto (bs) 215, 1091
De Carlo, Rita (ms)....1050
De Carolis, Natale (b) 75, 295, 1083, 1222-3(p), F80, F101
De Cisneros, Eleanora....1131(r)
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 562
Decker, Richard (t)....1451-2(p)
Decker, Willy (prod) 322, 579-80(p), 1337, 1486, 1488
Dedik, Alexander (t) F83
Dee, Stephen (administrator)....1099
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) 1103
Defoe, Daniel (author)....1460
De Gabarain, Marina (ms) ....294, 1498(r)
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t)....1341
Degnan, Jann (ms)....775, 1045
De Grandis, Franco (bs) ..847, 1128(r), F109
Degroat, Andy (choreographer)....F60
De Klerk, F.W. (politician)....1101
Delacôte, Jacques (cond)....679, 1489
Delamboye, Hubert (t)....78
De la Mora, Fernando (t)....1221, 1239
De la Renta, Oscar (des)....799
Delavault, Hélène (ms)....934
Delavigne, Casimir (author)....969
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs) F111
Del Campo, Manuel (t) 1336
Del Carlo, John (bs)....488(r), 1223, 1309
Delcuvellerie, Jacques (prod)....806
Deletré, Bernard (bs)....743(r), 870
De Liso, Giovanna (s)....90
Delmas, Jean-François (bs-b) ....1131(r)
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 175(p), 833-4(p), 949, 1104, 1439, 1455
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 300, 1490, 1491, F108
Delnon, Georges (prod)....704
DeLon, Jack ....375(r)
De los Angeles, Victoria (s) ....1240, 1498(r)
Delrez, Gerard (b)....988
Del Rio, Luis (t) 1221
Del Rio, Mario (bs)....1335
Del Sesto, Janice Mancini (administrator) 1169
De Luca, Giuseppe (b)....489(r)
De Lucia, Fernando (t) 292, 489(r), 1408-9(p), 1411
Delunsch, Mireille (s)....456, F62
DeMain, John (cond) 181, 430-1, 668, 1154(r), 1156(r), 1169, 1455
De Marchi, Michele (actor)....1236
De Mey, Guy (t) 454
Demigny, Bernard ....1259(r)
De Mille, Agnes (choreographer) 1366
Demler, James 428
De Mola, Cinzia (ms) 712, 713
De Monti, Matteo (b)....959
De Moor, Chris (bs)....806, 975
Demougeot, Marcelle ....1131(r)
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 988
Dempster, Rory (lighting) 784
De Muro, Bernardo (t)....1405
Dene, József (bs) ....122(r), 716, 717
De Negri, Giovanni Battista (t) ....1001(r)
Deng, Guiping (s)....F120
Deng, Xiao-Jun (t)....847
Dengler, Susanne (dancer) F48
Denize, Nadine (s)....933(p)
Denner, Bettina (ms) F82
Denniston, Patrick (t)....178
De Nolfo, Ian (t)....1209
Dens, Michel (b) 454
Dent, Edward (critic & translator) 113, 989, 1224, 1426, 1462
Denygrová, Antonie....829
De Palma, Piero (t)....799, 1000(r), 1370(r)
De Paolis, Alessio (t)....300, 1412
De Renzi, Victor (cond & administrator) 671, 673
De Retes, Africa (s)....202
Dermota, Anton (t)....1412
Dernesch, Helga (ms) ..333(p), 334, 699, F76
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) Obituary....669
De Sabata, Victor (cond)....1182(p)
Desailly, Jean ....1500(r)
Deschamps, Emile (librettist) 98
Deschamps, Jérôme (prod)....593
Desderi, Claudio (bs-b & cond) 216, 277(p), 295, 429, 476-7(p), 963, 1041-2(p), 1389(p), 1454-5, F34-5
De Shields, Andre....1044
De Simone, Bruno (b) 295, 587, 711, F101
De Simone, Roberto (prod)....571, 711
Dessay, Nathalie (s)....715, 932-3, F63
Dessì, Daniela (s) 589-90(p), 804, 1104, F46-7
Dessyllas, Pantelis (des)....1230, F52-3(p)
Destaing, Sophie 575
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod) 805, 1239
De Tomasi, Giuseppe (prod)....1103, 1460
D'Ettore, Ettora (des)....F60
De Udaeta, José (dancer) 1102
De Vaughn, Pauletta (s)....1241, F63
Deverill, Ceris 363
Devia, Mariella (s) 295, 299, 708, 764, 1092, 1093, F94
De Vincentiis, Zaira (des) 711
Devinu, Giusy (s) 349, 713, 1090, F94
Devlin, Graham (prod) 1342
Devlin, Michael (b) ....220, 450, 862-3(p)
DeVol, Frank 1162
DeVol, Luana (s)....835, 975, 1083

Devriès, David (t) 1412
Dew, Cathy (editor).....240
Dew, John (prod & des)
82-4(p), 97-101(p), 106, 141, 152, 343, 578(p), 666, 668-9, 831, 1227, 1439, F82
De Waart, Edo (cond) F112, F117
Dewez, André (des).....1058-9(p)
Dexter, Joanne (s).....1118
Dexter, John (prod).....1044
Dials, Heather (s) 1209
Diana, Princess of Wales 911
Diappi, Carlo (des).....F41
Diaz, Justino (bs-b).....673
Di Cesare, Ezio (t).....711
Dickens, Charles (author) 344
Dickinson, Meriel (ms).....480
Dickson, Stephen (b)
Obituary 47
Didion, Robert (editor) 703
Didur, Adamo (bs).....489(r)
Dieringer, Susanne (des) 1226
Dietsch, James (b).....183, 430, 931
Di Franco, Loretta (s) 1446, 1447
Dijkstra, Hebe (ms) 806, F67, F68
Di Leva, Giuseppe (librettist).....215
Dilova, Penka (ms).....247(r)
Di Matteo, Enzo (b).....216, 1455
Di Matteo, Vincenzo (b) 963
Di Michelis, Gianni (politician) 588
Dimitrova, Ghena (s)
356, 586, 845, F104, F108
Dinant, Danièle (s).....1058
Dinescu, Violeta (composer).....956
D'Intino, Luciana (ms)
220, 300, 586, 709, F87-8, F102
Di Paolo, Tonio (t).....802-3(p)
Di Robbio, Maurizio (cond).....347
Dirstein, Robert 930
Di Segni, Claudio (t) 1090, F63
Di Stefano, Donato F80
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
765, 1050, 1346, 1412-13(p), F104, F110
Divall, Richard (cond) 335, 1098, 1218, 1422
Dives, Tamsin (ms).....F36
Dixon, Rodrick .....916-17(p)
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 209, 704
Dobra, János (cond).....838
Dobson, John (t)
31, 98, 355, 373(r), 598, 725, 728, 730, 1345, 1353
Dodd, Geraint (t).....1252
Dodin, Lev (prod).....1019-21
Doese, Helena (s) .....80(p), 209, 956
Doghan, Philip (t).....455
Dohmen, Albert (b).....220, 873(r), F95
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond)
192, 524, 562, 610, 890, 892, F45-6
Dohnányi, Ernö (composer) 344
Dohnányi, Oliver von (cond).....38, 691, 830
Doig, Christopher (t).....677, 1331
Dolcini, Lucio Gabriele (prod & des)...1456
Dolin, Albert (b).....347
Dolton, Geoffrey (b)
232, 550, 784, 785, 1034, 1343
Dolukhanova, Zara.....1131(r)
Domarkas, Juozas (cond) F104
Domenico, Dino de (t) 208
Domingo, Placido (t)
175, 322, 347, 368-9, 419(p), 431, 463-4(p), 611, 873(r), 903, 981-2(p), 1000-1(r), 1053-4, 1123-4, 1127(r), 1258(r), 1292, 1304-5(p), 1439, 1455, 1490-1(p), 1498(r), F70, F109
Dominguez, Oralia (ms).....1000(r)
Dominguez, Rubén (t) 1310
Don, Robin (des) .....802(p)
Donath, Helen (s) 1203
Donath, Klaus (cond).....227-8, 1246
Donati, Danilo (des) .....843(p)
Dondajewski, Mieczysław (cond) 969
Donison, Christopher (editor) F123
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)
36, 88, 590, 708, 1005, 1281, 1400, F63, F106
Donnell, Bruce (prod) F117
Donnelly, Malcolm (b)
54, 75, 102(p), 478, 486, 600, 978
Donnelly, Patrick (bs).....107(p), 720, 1343
Donose, Ruxandra (ms).....F44
Donzelli, Domenico (t).....300, 1406-7
Donzelli, Stefania 218
Dooner, Daniel (prod).....111
Dorati, Antal (cond) .....1162(r)
Dordoni, Anita (s) 1454
Doré, Gustave (artist).....285(p)
Dori, Noa (s) .....1231-2(p)
Döring, Ute (ms).....1084-5(p)
Dorn, Dieter (prod).....1203, F68, F73
Dorst, Tankred (librettist) 523
Dos Santos Neto, Octavio (t).....1120(p)
Doss, Mark (bs).....183, 675, 1191
Doucet, Jacques.....1183(p), 1259(r)
Douglas, Christine (s).....677, 925
Douglas, Nigel (t & translator).....229, 544
Douglin, Perry (dancer) 232
Dowd, Ronald (t) 988
Dowling, Denis (b).....403, 1347
Downes, Sir Edward (cond & editor)
216, 322, 355, 357, 486, 527, 726-8, 730, 863, 1169
Dowson, Stephen (bs) 363
Doykov, Roumen (t).....210
Dragoni, Maria (s).....1095, F109
Drake, Archie (bs) 1309
Drakulich, Stephan (t) .....441, 772-3(p)
Drese, Claus Helmut (prod) 1230
Dresen, Adolf (prod).....1426, 1464-5(p)
Dressel, Erwin (composer) 831
Drew, David (editor)
593-5, 1347, 1349, 1366, 1497, 1498
Drewanz, Hans (cond) 1084
Drews, Richard (t) 1303
Dreyfus, George (composer).....903
Drgác, Karel (prod & administrator)
827-9(p), F49-50
Driesch, Gottfried.....974, 1245
Driscoll, Sally (s).....865
Druiett, Michael (bs).....102, 720, 723, 1248
Drummond, David (cond) 736
Drummond, John (administrator)
160, 289, 644
Dubois, Mark (t) 930
Dubosc, Catherine (s).....975

Dudley, Bethan (s) 854
Dudley, Jane (choreographer).....116
Dudley, William (des).....597, 1044
Duesing, Dale (b).....550, 966-7(p), F42
Dugdale, Sandra (s).....39
Duguid, Alison F20
Duhan, Hans (b).....1249
Du Locle, Camille (librettist) 720
Dumitru, Constantin (bs) 459
Dumitru, Eliseda (c) 953
Dumont, Fernand (bs) .....246(r)
Duncan, Martin (prod)
63, 81, 640-2(p), 983-5(p), 1484, F36
Duncan, Ronald (librettist).....674
Duncan, Todd (t)
1150, 1158(r), 1159(rp), 1162(r), 1397
Dunham, Clarke (des) 429
Dunnington, Beth (s) 177
DuPlantis, Suzanne 330
Du Plessis, Christian (b).....1371(r)
Dupont, Stephen (bs) 922
Dupouy, Jean (t).....246(r), 700
Duprez, Gilbert-Louis (t).....1407
Dupuy, Martine (ms)..299(p), 573, 932, 1234
Durán-Loriga, Jacobo (composer) 1460
Durastanti, Margherita (s).....663
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (b) .....121(r), 346
Dusapin, Pascal (composer).....806
Dussarrat, Michel (des) 1429
Dutoit, Charles (cond).....1203(r), 1500(r)
Duval, Denise (s).....961, 1031(p)
Duykers, John (t) 429, 1191, 1228, 1308
Dvigoubsky, Nicolas (des).....1420
Dvorák, Antonin (composer) 834
Dvorakova, Ludmila (s) 1489
Dvorsky, Peter (t) 706, 1232, F87-8
Dworchak, Harry (bs) 548
Dyadkova, Larisa (ms) 742
Dyer, Chris (des) .....481-2(p), 790
Dyk, Frantisek (cond) .....1130(r)
Dymock, Mark (lighting) 1494
Eager, John (bs) 1101
Eaglen, Jane (s) .....486, 719(p)
Earle, Roderick (bs)
98, 117, 728, 979, 982, 1345, 1371(r)
Eaton, Jonathan (prod)....674-5(p), 764, 930
Ebbecke, Michael (b).....121(r), 347
Ebert, Carl (prod) 928
Ebert, Joyce.....375(r)
Ebling, Robert (des) 345
Ebrahim, Omar (b) 231(p), 792-3, 1036-7(p)
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s).....1500(r)
Edelmann, Peter (b) F82
Eder, Gerhard.....873(r)
Ederle, Nino (t).....300, 1412
Edgar-Wilson, Richard (t) 362
Edh, Börje (des).....F114
Edmonds, Thomas (t).....967
Edwards, Charles (des).....115, 1350-2(p)
Edwards, Cheryl (s) 600
Edwards, David 114
Edwards, Gale (prod)
335, 924-5(p), 1333, 1334
Edwards, John Owen (cond & administrator)
415, 724, 733, 1423
Edwards, Nina (ms) 330
Edwards, Rupert.....F93
Edwards, Sian (cond).....30
Edwards, Terry (chorus master).....104
Egerton, Francis (t)... 117, 356, 597, 725, 728
Eggimann, Ulrich Simon.....616(r)
Egk, Werner (composer).....927
Ehlert, Sibylle.....974
Eichhorn, Hans Peter.....87
Eichhorn, Sybylle F78
Eichler, Karl-Heinz .....121(r)
Eichwalder, Martin (bs).....84
Eidloth, Johannes .....121(r)
Eiermann, Anna (des) 826
Eikaas, Anne Margrethe (s).....1105-6
Einem, Gottfied von (composer).....460
Einsiedel, F.H. von (librettist).....1461
Ejsing, Mette (c).....1121
Ekeberg, Kjersti (s).....713
Eklund, Anna (s) 1341
Elchlepp, Isoldé (ms).....833, 1083-4, 1337
Elder, Mark (cond)
30, 406, 472, 474, 485-6, 720, 723, 868,
902(p), 977, 1277-8, 1280, 1480
Eldh, Teresa (s) 1089
Elenkov, Stephen (bs).....1089
El Hage, Robert (bs).....1000(r)
Elias, Rosalind (ms & prod)...801, 923, 1304
Elizabeth II, Queen .....524(p)
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs)
845, 1370(r), F104
Ellington, Duke 1150
Ellington, Ray .....1162(r)
Elliott, Alasdair (t).....229, 860, 1110, 1113
Elliott, Sir Gerald (administrator) 774
Ellis, Brent (b) 220, 1213
Ellis, Byron (bs) 1309
Ellis, Chris (lighting).....1488
Ellis, David (b) 110, 857
Ellis, Eryl (des) 738
Ellis, Ethel 927
Ellsworth, Warren (t) 463, 972
Elming, Poul (t).....F67-9(p)
Elmquist, Martin (cond).....1372(r)
Elstrodt, Iris (des).....1225
Elvira, Pablo (b).....202
Elzie, Ruby .....1162(r)
Emiko, Suga (s) 645
Emili, Romano (t) 709
Enfield, Harry (comedian).....415
Engel, André (prod).....698-9(p), 1232-3
Engel, Lehmann (cond) .....1158(r)
Engert, Ruth (ms).....1234
Ens, Phillip (bs).....80, 805
Eötvös, Peter (cond) 455
Epstein, Matthew (administrator) 516-22(p)
Erckens, Peter (cond) 1454
Ercolani, Renato (t).....1127(r)
Ercolino, Tobia (des) 1455
Erdényi, Miklós (cond) 1088
Ericson, Kaaren (s) 1416
Eriksen, Olav (b)
Obituary.....915
Ermler, Mark (cond) ....852, 981-2(p), F33-4
Ernani, Francesco (administrator) 212, 1094
Erwen, Keith (t) 1347
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond).....667
Escher, Christof (cond).....203
Escoffier (des).....1476

Esham, Faith (s) 800
Eskola, Marja (s) ..... 1149(p)
Esparza, Elfego (bs) ..... 275(p)
Obituary 47
Esperian, Kallen (s) 220, 1455
Espert, Nuria (prod) ..... 431, 478-9(p), 764
Esposito, Valeria (s) F94
Esswood, Paul (counter-t) 1400
Estep, Craig (t) 331-2
Estes, Simon (bs)
699, 717, 921-2, 1062, 1161(r)
Ethuin, Paul (cond) 457, 1056
Etti, Florian (des) 210
Eukel, Linus (t) ..... 1188-9(p)
Euripides (dramatist) 353, 859-60, 1083, 1251
Evans, Anne (s)
202, 542-3(p), 691, 868-9, 1320, F67, F69(p)
Evans, Damon (t)
990, 1151(p), 1156(r), 1161(p), 1474(p), F58
Evans, Dyfed Wyn (b) 645
Evans, Sir Geraint (b) 234, 289, 322, F14
Obituary ..... 1297-1301(p)
Evans, Joseph (t) ..... 472-4(p)
Evans, Kathryn 1256
Evans, Rebecca (s) ..... 63, 239-40(p), F33
Evans, Richard (b) 609-10
Everding, August (prod) .. 427, F54-5(p), F56
Everitt, Anthony 1147
Evers, Reinbert (guitar player) ..... 876(r)
Evsseva, Elena (s) 1456
Evstatieva, Stefka (s) ... 183, 806, 1310, F87-8
Ewer, Graeme (t) 676
Ewing, Alan (bs) 1355, F30
Ewing, Maria (s) 117, 745(r), 862-3(p), 1223
Eyre, Ronald (prod)
Obituary 669
Ezanno, M. ..... 1131(r)
Fabbri, Guerrina (mezzo-contralto) 293
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) 1093, F100
Faber, Claudia ..... 1451(p)
Fabio, Lora (ms) 310
Fabris, Francesco (b) 1217
Fabuel, Glòria (s) ..... 372(r), 1240
Fagan, Arthur (cond) 801, 1048, 1191
Fagerudd, Johan ..... 1129(r)
Faggioni, Piero (prod) ..... 585-6(p), 965
Fäh, Beat (prod) 957
Fair, Nigel (bs) 1101
Fairlie, Janet 738
Falck, Jorma (b) 339
Falck, Petteri (bs) F56
Falconer, Ian (des) 798
Falk, Christina (s) 1105-6
Falkman, Carl Johan (b) ..... 338(p)
Fall, Jean-Claude (prod) ..... 1391(p)
Fanti, Lucio (des) ..... 1218-19(p)
Fantini, Norma (s) 848
Fardilha, José (b) 349, 964, 1101, F80, F95
Farkas, Katalin (s) ..... 664(r)
Farlow, William (prod) 799
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 867
Farquhar, David (composer) 152
Farrar, Geraldine (s) ..... 155(p), 157(p)
Farrugia, Michele (t) 1101
Fass, Piet vom 87
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms & prod)
120(r), 290, 363-5(p), 374(r), 738, 871
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 349
Fassler, Wolfgang (t) 703
Faury, Eric (t) 831
Faust, Michael (flautist) ..... 876(r)
Favero, Mafalda (s) F95, F110
Fawden, Benjamin (b) 739
Fawkes, Richard (librettist) 990
Febel, Reinhard (composer) 953-4, 1225-6
Fechter, Andreas 927
Fedderly, Greg (t) ..... 920-1(p), 1308, F29
Fedin, Alexander (t) F52
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond) F49
Fedotov, Viktor (cond) 742
Fegran, Espen (b) 461
Fehér, András (prod) 835
Fehily, Helen (s) 115
Feighan, Therese (ms) 1088, 1485
Fel, Christophe (b) 701
Feldhoff, Heinz (bs) ..... 122(r)
Felix, Thierry (b) 903
Fell, Edgar 927
Felle, Amelia (s) ..... 562(r)
Feller, Carlos (bs) ..... 441, 1100(p)
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 86, 91, 704
Felver, Susan (s) 117, 607
Fénelon, Philippe (composer) 454-5
Fenlon, Iain 782, 784
Fenton, James (translator) 1247
Ferden, Bruce (cond) 924, 1213, 1416
Ferencsik, János (cond) ..... 375(r)
Ferguson, John (des) 79
Fernandez, Wilhelmenia (s) 486, 910, 1489
Ferracani, Monica (s) 451, 1216
Ferrara, Franco (cond) 1457
Ferrari, Riccardo (bs) 1235, F96, F97
Ferrarini, Alida (s) 587, 963, F104
Ferrer, Josep 1240
Ferrero, Lorenzo (composer) 350-1
Ferretti, Dante (des) ..... 587, F109(p)
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) 660, 675
Ferrier, Robert (bs) 310
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) 332, 345, 489(r), 1243
Feuchter, Hermann (des) 571, F51-2
Fiddes, Ian (lighting) 926
Fiehl, Horst (b) 210
Field, Helen (s) ..... 366, 976-7(p), 1470-1(p)
Field, Peter 640
Field, Tina-Marie (s) 737
Fielding, David (des)
101-2(p), 103, 359(p), 720-3(p), 1350-2(p)
Fielding, Fenella (actress) 224
Fieldsend, David (t) ..... 734, 1372(r)
Figueras, Montserrat (s) ..... 372(r)
Filatova, Ludmilla (ms) 1186
Filev, Ivan (cond) 89
Filip, Vojtech (t) 829
Filipovic, Igor (t) 834
Filippeschi, Mario (t) 1413
Finch, Stephen (b) 1053
Findlay, Paul (administrator) 1040, 1496
Fink, Bernarda (c) ..... 658-9(r), 664(r)
Fink, Elena (s) 806
Fink, Richard Paul (b) 181, 923
Finley, Gerald (b)
82, 826-7(p), 1483(p), F17-18(p), F61-2

Finnie, Linda (ms) ....101-2, 720, 723(p), F67
Finnissy, Michael (librettist) 1362
Finucane, John (cond) 212
Fiore, John (cond) 428
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (s).....847
Firestone, Adria (ms).....204, 922-3
Firth, David 1256
Firth, Tazeena (des).....337-8(p), 1238, 1424
Fisch, Asher (cond).....524, 961, 1231
Fischer, Adam (cond).....222, 225
Fischer, Eduard (des) 678
Fischer, Götz (prod) F77
Fischer, György (cond).....75, 377(r), 676
Fischer, Ivan (cond) 225, 226, 1255
Fischer, Torsten (prod) 678
Fischer-Dieskau, Martin (cond).....1245
Fisher, Gillian (s).....1364
Fisher, Ian Marshall 1256, 1366
Fisher, John (cond) 349, 1367
Fisher, Rodney (prod).....1310, 1331(p)
Fisichella, Salvatore (t).....215, 1093, 1463
Fissore, Enrico (bs).... 571, 971, 1498(r), F52
Fitch, Bernard (t) 176
Fitzgerald, Ella .....1162(r)
Flagello, Ezio (bs) 311
Flanigan, Lauren (s).....F122
Flatt, Kate (choreographer).....1349
Flechter, Guy .....246(r)
Fleetwood-Law, Sharon 241
Fleming, Renée (s)
181(p), 227, 306, 428, 972, 1075, 1110-12(p), 1246, F17-18(p)
Fleta, Miguel (t).....1405, 1412
Flimm, Jürgen (prod) 975
Floeren, Ruth (s) F67
Florencio, José Maria (cond & administrator) 290, 969
Flottau, Peter .....121(r)
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) 571, 1218
Focile, Nuccia (s)
800, 933, 1239, 1425, F100-1(p)
Fodor, Antal (choreographer).....1086
Foggi, Ettore .....1131(r)
Fokin, Mikhail (choreographer).....F83
Foldes, Georg Achim (chorus master).....579
Folgar, Tino (t).....300, 1412
Folwell, Nicholas (b)
63, 222, 224-5, 373(r), 478, 999(r), 1479-80
Fondary, Alain (b)
818, 1060(p), 1500(r), F64
Fontaine, Gary (b) 733
Forberger, Gesine (s).....87
Ford, Bruce (t)
143-4(p), 302, 403, 848-9(p), 868, 1258(r), 1393(p), F102, F103, February cover
Forestier, Jean-Louis (cond) 456
Formichi, Cesare (b) .....1001(r)
Formichini, Dino (t).....1127(r)
Forrest, Nicholas (bs-b).....1114
Forrester, Maureen (ms).....660(r), 1369(r)
Forst, Judith (ms) 868
Forstner, Josef 678
Fort, Luigi (t).....291, 300, 1412
Forte, Allen (translator).....F32
Forte, Cinzia (s).....1091, 1456-7(p)
Forti, Carlo (bs) .....1127(r)
Fortin, Hélène (s) 204
Fortunato, D'Anna (ms) .....664(r), 665(r)
Fortuny, Mariano (photographer) 511-13(p)
Forzano, Giovacchino (librettist).....843
Foster, Jillian (s) 1346
Foster, Nancy .....375(r)
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) .....743(r)
Foulkes, Carolyn (s) .....739, 1120(p)
Fouqué, De la Motte (librettist) 242
Fournier, Sophie (s) 456
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 830
Fowler, Beth .....489(r)
Fowler, Bruce (t) 178
Fowler, John (t).....347, 1189-90(p)
Fowles, Glenys (s) 677
Fox, Tom (b).....331-2(p), 691, 845
Franceschetto, Romano (b).....372(r), 588
Francese, Caterina (s) 32
Franchetti, Alberto (composer) ...673, F62-3
Franci, Francesca (ms) 840, F95
Francis, Alun (cond) .....1371(r)
Francis, Jeffrey (t) F121
Francis, Sandra (s) 236-7
Françon, Alain (prod) 934
Frandsen, Søren (des).....931
Frank, Joseph (t).....201, 247(r), 1308
Franks, Dobbs (cond) 53
Franzen, Dale (s) .....1049(p)
Franzen, Hans (bs)... 616(r), 717, 873(r), F40
Fraschini, Gaetano (t).....1407
Fraser, Andrew.....F92
Fraser, Malcolm (prod).....1045, 1046(p)
Fratarcangeli, Marina (ms) 846
Frazer, Anne (des) 1217
Frederick the Great.....87
Fredman, Myer (cond) 678, 1333
Freegard, Michael (administrator).....160
Freeman, Carroll (t).....183
Freeman, Colenton (t) 1474
Freeman, David (prod)
106-7(p), 411(p), 600-1(p), 728-9(p), 783-5(p), 1019-24(p), 1037, 1187, 1343(p), September cover
Frei, Andrea (s).....F74
Freni, Mirella (s)
322, 368-9, 542, 611, 845, 1103, 1369(r)
Fresán, Iñaki.....372(r)
Fréville, M. .....1131(r)
Frey, Gaby (des).....207-8(p), 678
Frey, Paul (t) .....1062(p)
Frey-Rabine, Lia (s) 84
Freytag, Holk (prod) .....85(p)
Fricke, Heinz (cond & administrator) 548, 1169
Friede, Stephanie (s).....1104
Friedel, Martin (composer) 925-6
Friedl, Jan 925-6
Friedman, Maria 871
Friedman, Stanley (composer).....968
Friedrich, Gerd (des).....955
Friedrich, Götz (prod)
345, 346, 701-2, 703, F40, F79, F82
Friel, Brian (writer) 109
Friend, Lionel (cond).....866, F27
Frigerio, Cecilia (s).....1221
Frigerio, Ezio (des) .....478-9(p)
Frisch, Torsten (bs).....1225

Frisell, Sonja (prod).....1211
Frisov, Vladimir (choreographer).....F101
Frittoli, Barbara (s) F80
Fritzsch, Johannes (cond).....645
Fröhlich, Peter (prod) F48
Frontali, Roberto (b)
311, 709, 800, F100(p), F103
Fruchaud, Denis (des) .....706(p), 964
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond & administrator)..... 901, 963, 1428
Fryatt, John (t) 348, 772
Fu, Haijing (b) 804, 1059
Fuchs, Barbara (s).....1083
Fugelle, Jacquelyn (s).....144-5
Fugère, Lucien (b).....456, 1131(r)
Fuhr, Edith (s) .....582-3(p)
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) 740
Fuller, Lorenzo (cond).....1162(r)
Fullone, Martino F97
Fulton, Thomas (cond) 1061, F64
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)
300, 369, 691, 797-8, 799, 1000(r), 1447, F41-2
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs).....1221, F103
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 612-13, 768
Futral, Elizabeth (s)
180, 429, 1303, F121(p), F123
Fyedotov, Yevgeny (bs) F83
Gabitov, Irkin (prod).....1057
Gable, Garry.....1046
Gabor, Hans (administrator) 1038
Gabriel, Alain (t).....246(r)
Gadd, Stephen (bs).....98, 1366
Gaddes, Richard (administrator).....F119
Gaeta, Luis (b).....203, 1310
Gaetani, Raimonda (des).....1089
Gaetano, Colleen (s).....1121, 1209
Gaffney, Lindsay (t) 1332
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t)
122(r), 871, 873(r), F40
Galán, Graciela (des).....1216
Galante, Carlo (composer) 215
Galati, Frank (prod).....801, 1418-19
Galczuk, Tadeusz (t) 703
Gale, Elizabeth (s) .....920-1(p)
Gale, Peter 1367
Galgani, Francesco (des).....217
Galgani, Ilaria (s).....1236
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t)
228, 848, 1417(p), F51
Galla, Jan (bs) 347
Gallemí, Joan 1240-1
Gallen-Kallena, Akseli (artist)
165(p), 167(p), F58
Galli, Staffan .....1461-2(p)
Galli-Marié, Célestine (ms) .....1403(p)
Gallo, Gustavo (t)
Obituary.....915
Gallo, Lucio (b)
233-4(p), 1042, 1498(r), F104
Gallo, Mario F99
Gallop, Steven (bs) 677
Galloway, Brian (cond).....737
Gallup, Michael (bs)
183, 921(p), 1050, 1308, 1417
Galterio, Lou (prod).....1209, F117
Galuzin, Vladimir (t).....1090, 1186
Galvani, Giacomo (t).....1407
Galvez-Vallejo, Daniel (t).....F62-3
Gama, Arturo (dancer) F77
Gambell, Doris.....1347
Gamberini, Lilia (s) 217
Gamberoni, Kathryn (s).....450, 546
Gambill, Robert (t)...873(r), 1083, 1223, F80
Gamley, Douglas (editor) F28
Ganakas, Greg (prod) 310
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)
218, 300, 588, 842, 1091, 1101, 1236
Gangeron, Christian (prod).....F51
Gano, David (des).....183, 922
Gant, Andrew (composer) 484-5
Gantner, Martin (b).....341, 576, 1104, F46
Gara, Eugenio 217
Garcia (t).....300
Garcia, Manuel (t).....587
García Marquéz, Gabriel (author).....956
García Santisteban, Rafael (author).....1460
Garcin, Antoine (bs).....246(r)
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) F63
Gard, Robert (t).....676, 1422
Gardeil, Jean-François (bs).....454
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond).....836
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond & prod)
31, 243-4, 248(r), 562(r), 657(r), 661, 691(r), 1099-1100(p), 1113, 1221, 1320, F47, F111-12
Gardini, Ubaldo (teacher).....23
Gardner, David.....115
Gardner, Jake .....F115-16(p)
Gardner, John (composer & cond) 46, 278-9
Gardoni, Italo (t) 1407
Gareyev, Marat (t).....216
Garforth, David (cond) 352-3
Garion, Gérard (t).....204
Garner, Anthony.....245
Garrard, Don (bs) 970
Garrett, Eric (bs) 119, 1344, 1353
Garrett, Lesley (s)
222-3(p), 225, 480(p), 1471
Garrett, Nicholas.....242
Garrigosa, Francesco (t) .....372(r)
Garrison, David.....1123, F117
Garrison, Jon (t).....548, 1418
Garrison, Kenneth (t).....341
Gascoigne, Bamber (administrator).....290
Gasdia, Cecilia (s)
63, 299, 429, 580, 764, 1089, 1233, F104-5
Gassyev, Nikolay (t) F83
Gasteen, Lisa (s).....338, 1422, 1466-7
Gasztecki, Marek (bs) 580
Gately, David (prod).....1308-9(p)
Gáti, István (b).....664(r)
Gatti, Daniele (cond).....767, 949, 1468
Gatti, Gabriella (s) 292
Gatti, Giorgio (b).....372(r)
Gaudasinsky, Stanislav (prod) F101
Gautier, Georges (t).....220, 246(r), 933
Gavanelli, Paolo (b).....428, 467
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond)
708, 1092, F99-100
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t).....804, 1127(r), 1369(r)
Gavin, Barrie.....244
Gavva, Valery (bs) F101
Gawn, Caroline (prod).....1034, 1482-3(p)

Gay, John (composer) 725
Gayarre, Julian (t).....1408
Gayer, Catherine (s).....458, 956, F81
Gayford, Christopher (cond) 1360
Ge Yi (t).....836
Gebelin, Juan Carlos (bs).....202
Gebhardt, Regine (s).....1224
Gedda, Nicolai (t)
92(p), 725, 850, 1411(p), 1412-13
Gedge, Nicholas.....F92
Gefors, Hans (composer).....934-5
Geiger, Jörg.....121(r)
Geister, Jutta (ms) 678
Gelahova, Irina (ms).....1456
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond)
369, 707, F80, F82, F100-1
Gémes, Katalin.....1088
Gencer, Leyla (s).....468
Genée, R. (librettist) 222
Gens, Véronique 454, 870
Gentile, Louis (t).....713
George, Hal (des).....332
George, Yvonne 1493
Georgescu, Mária (actress) 837
Georgiev, Stoil (b) .....247(r)
Gergiev, Valery (cond)
742, 1057, 1090, 1186-7, F83
Gerhard, Poldi.....43(p)
Gerhard, Roberto (composer)
40-7(p), 593-5, 644, 1103-4, 1346-50
Germain, Alain (prod) 1113
Germain, John 676
German, Edward (composer) 1213-14
German, Timothy (t) .....488(r)
Gershwin, George (composer)
1148-52, 1162(r), 1396-7, 1472-4, F57
Gershwin, Ira (librettist).....1151
Ghazarian, Sona (s) .....1128(r)
Gheorghiu, Angela (s) .....851-2(p)
Gherardini, Giovanni (librettist) 640
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs)
247(r), 588, 845, F42, F44
Ghiringhelli, Antonio (administrator)
1182(p)
Ghislanzoni, Antonio (librettist).....1280
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs)
211, 247(r), 580, 1128(r), 1429
Giaccheri, Renzo (prod).....F109(p)
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t)
349, 586, 709, 1089, F105
Giacosa, Giuseppe (librettist)
235-6, 1475, 1478
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs).....845, F109, F110
Gianelli, Christina (lighting).....1048
Gianni, Carlos (des) 1054
Gibault, Claire (cond) 469
Gibbons, Jennifer.....991-2
Gibbs, Charles (b).....1118
Gibert, Gustavo (b).....202, 1216
Gibin, João (t) .....1127(r)
Giblin, Angela (ms).....1422
Gibson, Brian (bs-b).....1053
Gibson, Mark (cond) 545, 1048
Gibson, Rodney (b).....98
Gielen, Michael (administrator).....345
Giering, Jane (s) 1429
Gierlach, Robert (bs) 645
Gigli, Beniamino (t)
671, 1405, 1410-11, F95, F97, F100
Gigli, Rina (s).....F110
Gil, Manuel Beltran F104
Gilbert, David (cond).....309
Gilbert, Terry (prod).....1119
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist)... 192, 248, 986, 1215
Gilbertson, Brian (t).....204, 1334
Gilchrist, Diana (s) .....82-3(p)
Gilfry, Rodney (b)
182-3(p), 562(r), 691(r), 1100(p), 1463, F111
Gilgore, Laurence (cond) 177, 920
Gilhofer, Eva (ms).....703
Gilhuus, Ivar (t) 713
Gilje, Tor (t).....713
Gill, Richard (cond) 1332
Gillespie, Bill (administrator) 1333
Gillett, Christopher (t).. 356, 1097, 1470, F62
Gillfoil, Tony.....F86
Gilliam, Rachel.....604
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) .....535(p), 859-61(p)
Gilmore, Gail (ms).....192, F105(p)
Giménez, Eduardo (t).....300, 576, 1104
Giménez, Raúl (t)
183, 302, 403, 571, 849, 982-3(p), 1236, 1498(r), F82
Ginastera, Alberto (composer) 1215-16
Ginsberg, Frances (s) 700
Giombi, Claudio (t) .....349, 1127(r)
Giordani, Marcello (t)
181, 333, 679(p), 804, 924, 1050, F94
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond).....704, 800
Giovine, Franco (b).....F108
Girard, Claude (des).....801, 802-3
Giraudeau, Jean (t) 1427
Giraudeau, Philippe.....F86
Girón-May, Luis (b).....924
Giroudon, James (composer) 992
Girri, Alberto (librettist) 1216
Giuglini, Antonio (t).....1407
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond).. 419(p), 1498(r)
Giuri, Alberto Maria (cond).....F106
Gjevang, Anne (c).....713, 1367
Gladkov, Leonid 1187-8
Glanville, Mark (bs) 94, 961
Glanville, Susannah (s).....1360
Glass, Philip (composer)
192, 668, 1226, 1337-8, 1414-16, F84
Glassco, Bill (prod).....205(p)
Glassman, Allan (t).....201, 700
Glaum, Carl (bs) 918
Glavin, Kevin (bs) 202, 311
Gleave, Ruth.....1117
Glennie, Evelyn (percussionist) 114
Glittenberg, Marianne (des)
701-2, 840-1(p), 975, F40
Glittenberg, Rolf (des).....975, F40
Glover, Jane (cond & administrator)
441, 644-5, 789, 1169, F29-31
Gluboky, Pyotr (bs).....996(r)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
579, 852-4, 1026, 1113, F78
Glushchak, Vladimir (b) F34
Gnecco, Francesco (composer).....F63
Gobbato, Angelo (prod).....1101

Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting) 101, 1352, F19-20, F42
Gobbi, Tito (b) 279, 1490
Göbrig, Heinz (t) 956
Gockley, David (administrator) 180, 666, 668, 903
Godula, Harald (lighting) 927
Godwin, Rebecca (s) 1114
Goehr, Alexander (composer) 309
Goeke, Leo (t) 1000(r)
Goennenwein, Wolfgang (cond) F74
Goetz (composer) 38
Goff, Charles 489(r)
Goff, Steve (choreographer) 984
Gogol, Nikolai (dramatist) 927, 1452
Gogolyák, György 837, 838
Gold, Louise (ms) 871(p), 1366-7
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 427, 543, 614(r), 616(r), F68
Golden, Emily (ms) 429
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 1456-7
Goldsack, Christopher (b) 239(p), 246(r), 1115
Goldschlager, Roberto (prod) 345
Goldschmidt, Miriam (dancer) 581
Goldsmith, Harvey (promoter) 1037
Goltz, Christel (s) 1075
Gomes, Antonio Carlos (composer) F97
Gomez, Jill (s) 1347
Gonda, Anna (ms) 871
Gondek, Juliana (s) 1448, F71
Gong, Dong-Jian (bs) 700, 1190, 1213
Gonguet, M. 1131(r)
Gonzales, Ana Maria (s) F100(p)
Gonzáles, Dalmacio (t) 202, 300, 1239, F97
Goodall, Sir Reginald (cond) 22-3, 525, 527
Goodchild, Chloe F27
Goodchild, Tim (des) 437, 1422
Gooding, Julia F50-1(p)
Goossens, Eugene (cond) 656(r)
Gorchakova, Galina (s) 413(p), 727-30(p), 818, 1187, F34
Gordon, Alexandra 1110
Gordon, David (harpsichordist) 1358
Gordon, June (cond) 864-5
Gorenstein, Alexandre (des) F101
Gorky, Maxim 410
Gorman, Anita 604
Gormley, Miriam (s) 676, 1333
Gorokhovskaya, Yevgena (ms) 1057, F83
Gorr, Rita (ms) 1259(r)
Gorton, Susan (ms) 110-11(p)
Gosch, Jürgen (prod) 1342
Gospodinov, Ivo (t) 89
Gossage, Julie (s) 857, 1122
Gossett, Philip (editor) 544, 707
Gotter, F.W. (librettist) 1461
Göttling, Karin (s) 374(r)
Gottschalk, Frank Bernd (prod) 846
Goujon, Dominique (cond) 210
Gould, Philip (t) 480
Goulding, Fraser (cond) 115
Gounod, Charles (composer) F95
Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist) 410
Graae, Jason 489(r)
Graber, Micah 332
Gracis, Ettore (cond)
Obituary 670
Graf, Hans (cond) F56
Graham, Colin (prod & translator) 22, 307-8(p), 510-13(p), 917(p), 1277, 1339-40(p), F119-20, F121-3(p)
Graham, Elizabeth (s) 1053
Graham, Sandra (ms) 205(p)
Graham, Susan (ms) 1257(r)
Graham-Hall, John (t) 14-15, 118, 770, 772-3, F61-2
Gramss, Eike (prod) 973(p)
Grani, Lyana (s) 291
Grant, Julian (composer) 238
Grassi, Oscar (bs) 451
Gratton, Richard (b) 183
Graun, Carl Heinrich (composer) 523
Graves, Denyce (ms) 431, 962-3(p), F49
Gray, Fenton (b) 724, 733-4
Gray, George (t) F112
Gray, Madelaine (ms) 645
Grazioli, Giuseppe (cond) 215
Greager, Richard (t) 339, 968, 1042
Green, Adolph (librettist) 1122, F123
Green, Barton (t) 201
Green, Bethia Jane (des) 1336
Green, Elvira (c) F58
Green, Kenneth (des) 526-7(p)
Green, Richard (bs) 1098
Greenawald, Sheri (s) 429, 799, 1211-12, F117
Greenaway, Peter (film director) 244, 1116
Greenberg, Jonathan (boy-s) 1231-2
Greene, Andrew (cond) 1217
Greene, Ann T. (librettist) 174
Greene, Graham (author) 484-5
Greenfield, Edward (critic) 31
Greenwood, Andrew (cond) 63, 731, 1122, 1470
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) 562, 827
Gregor, Hans (prod) 704
Gregoretti, Ugo (prod) 1090
Gregson, Richard (prod) 466, 598
Gresse, André 1131(r)
Grétry, André (composer) 668-9
Griffith, David (t) 369, 1428
Griffith, Lisa (s) 459
Griffiths, Hilary (cond & administrator) 345, 775, 828-9, 1203
Griffiths, Paul (editor) 94
Griffiths, Wyn (bs) 645
Grigalashvili, Irakli (b) 736
Grigorian, Gegam (t) 220, 1187
Grigorovitch, Yury (choreographer) 1229
Grilli, Umberto (t) 301
Grimsley, Greer (b) 95(p), 1243-4(p)
Grisales, Ernesto (t) 37(p), 645, 1241
Grisi, Giulia (s) 764
Grissom, Jan (s) 181, 544
Grist, Reri (s) 1421
Grobe, Donald (t) 701
Groh, Herbert Ernst (t) 1131(r)
Grönroos, Walton (b & administrator) 1129(r), F54
Grönthal, Ari (t) 1057
Gröschel, Werner 716
Grosi, Luciano (cond) F99
Grosschmid, Maria von (prod) 1087
Grossi, Pasquale (des) F99

Grossrubatscher, Ulrich (t).....F42
Grover, Bronwen (des).....737
Groves, Sir Charles (cond)
Obituary.....914
Groves, Glenys.....1110
Groves, Helen.....1117
Groves, Paul (t) 427
Gruber, Andrea (s) 1212-13
Gruber, H.K. (composer).....244-5(p), 1497
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) .....F42-3(p)
Gruber, Thomas (des) 831
Gruberova, Edita (s)
192(r), 295, 322(r), 341-2(p), 374(r), 764, 975, 1241, F44, F77
Grübler, Ekkehard (des).....832
Grünauer, Ingomar (composer).....1225-6
Grundheber, Franz (b)
871, 1104, 1222-3(p), 1451
Grundy, Sydney (librettist).....986
Grunewald, Eugenia 428
Guadagno, Anton (cond) F111
Guarini (dramatist).....738
Guarnera, Piero (b).....1455, F98
Guasco, Carlo (t) 1407
Gubajdulina, Sofia (composer) 466
Gubbay, Raymond (administrator) 355-6
Gubina, Lyudmila (ms).....216
Gudas, Paul (t) 924, 1212, 1309
Gudbjönsson, Gunnar (t) 461
Guedes, Katia (s).....1225
Guerini, Giovanni (bs).....F104
Guerra, Ivo (prod).....217
Gui, Vittorio (cond).....1498(r)
Guidarini, Marco (cond)
95, 600, 1220, 1332, 1479-80
Guidi, Virgilio (des).....712
Guillard, Nicolas-François (librettist)..... 854
Guillén, Francesc (cond).....1241
Guingal, Alain (cond) 586, 965
Guinn, Leslie (bs-b).....833
Guiscafré, Serafí (prod).....1241
Guleghina, Maria (s)
192, 467, 706, 742, 998(r), 1419-20(p)
Gülke, Peter (cond) 1092, 1236
Gulyás, Dénes (t) 202, 962
Gunn, Jacqueline (des).....469-70(p)
Gunn, Rosemary (ms) 676
Gunson, Ameral (ms).....728
Gunter, John (des)
677, 771-3(p), 890-2(p), 921, 1429, 1473-5(p), 1480, F41
Gurton, Shaun (des).....53(p)
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des)...579-80(p), 1337
Gustaf III, King of Sweden 91
Gustafson, Nancy (s)
79, 81(p), 118, 119, 478, 930, F14-15(p), F17
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 527
Gutiérrez, António García (dramatist)
104, 1467
Gutknecht, Carol (s) 804
Guttman, Irving (prod) 79, 931
Gwynne, David (bs) 108-9, 482, 733
Haage, Peter (t).....614(r)
Hack, Hansjörg (prod).....956
Hacker, Alan (cond) 97, 192, 346, 1104, F72
Hackett, Charles (t).....1412
Haddock, Marcus (t).....584, 1246, 1455
Hadjieva, Lyudmila (s).....247(r)
Hadley, Jerry (t)
176, 428, 429, 486, 597-8(p), 725, 910, 1421, F60-1(p)
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond)
144-5, 592, 848-9, 1098, 1457
Haenen, Tom (bs).....806
Haffner, C. (librettist).....222
Hagan, Samuel.....1156(r)
Hagegard, Hakan (b).....176, 306-7(p), 701
Hagel, Christoph (cond) 1225
Hageman, Carol (choreographer) 1215
Hagen, Michael (des) 930
Hager, Leopold (cond) 309
Häggander, MariAnne (s).....562, F76
Haggart, Margaret (s).....925
Häggstam, Alf (bs).....1106
Hagiwara, Kimiko.....1335
Hagley, Alison (s)
118, 349, 399-401(p), 562(r), 978, April cover
Hahn, Werner (b).....210
Haider, Alfons (actor).....F48
Hairston-Smith, Jeffrey (bs) F58
Haitink, Bernard (cond)
289, 290, 476-7, 614(r), 1041-2, F13-14, F37, F41
Haken, Eduard (bs) .....1130(r)
Hakola, Riikka (s) .....F55-6(p)
Hale, Robert (b) 50, 562, F40, F76
Halévy, Jacques Fromental (composer) 1084
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist).....222, 984
Halfvarson, Eric (bs)
180, 548, 800, F112, F117
Hall, Janice (s).....180, 548, F115
Hall, John (bs) 236, 363, 365, 366, 1482, F62
Hall, Peter (prod)
180, 340, 770, 800, 863(p), 892, 907(p), 921(p), 1479-80, 1489, F122
Hall, Peter J. (des) .....103-5(p), 800, 923
Hallawell, Rachael (ms).....1034, 1355
Haller (librettist).....F91
Halley, Gustavo 673, 674
Halliday, Hugh (prod).....1217
Hallström, Ivar (composer) 1461
Halmen, Pet (prod & des).....459(p), 573-4
Halonen, Antti (prod) 698
Halsey, Simon (cond) 231, 987
Halton, Richard (b).....480(p), F30-1
Halx, Heidrun 87
Hamari, Julia (ms) .....277(p)
Hamer, Ralph (bs) 1478
Hamilton, Joff 986
Hamilton, Roland (t) 1219
Hamilton, Ronald (t).....F38-9
Hamm, Theresa (s).....1053
Hammar, Jan.....935
Hammond, Arthur (musicologist & cond)
Obituary.....47-8
Hammond, Dame Joan (s).....818, 1423
Hammond, Tom (translator).....1249
Hammons, Thomas (b)....922, 1227(p), 1228
Hampe, Michael (prod, des & administrator)
51, 290, 639, 677, 1083, 1222-3(p), 1282, 1332, 1428, F41(p), F80, F101

Hampson, Thomas (b)
192(r), 369, 524, 543, 544, 738, 797, 949(r), 1044, 1123, F77, F89(p)
Hancock, George (bs-b)
Obituary....302
Hancock, John (b)....1459
Hancock, Leonard (cond & translator)
222, 609
Hancorn, John (b)....F30
Handel, George Frideric (composer)
645, 657-65, 738, 1486-8, F70-1
Hands, Edward (t)....117, 607, 994
Hanley, Regina (ms)....745(r), 1372(r)
Hannan, Eilene (s)....677, 924-5(p), 1227(p)
Hannula, Tero (b)....346, 1057
Hansen, Arne....931
Hansen, John....1214
Hansen, Kai (t)....1423
Hansen, Mark (t)....177
Hansmann, Christine....87
Hanson, Eric Allen (b)....801
Hanson, Suzan (s)....F84
Harbottle, Guy (b)....988
Harbottle, Laurence....524
Harders-Wuthenow, Frank J. (editor)....578
Hardy, Janet (s)....1351-2(p)
Hardy, Tim....988-9(p)
Harford, Vida (s & teacher)
Obituary....1325-6
Hargreaves, Carolyn (s)....913(p), 994
Hargreaves, Glenville (b).. 239(p), 993, 1352
Hargreaves, Will (des)....606
Harismendy, François (bs)....F60
Harju, Marianne (ms)....339
Harle, John....114
Harman, Risa Renae (s)....177
Harmer, Justin (bs)....240
Harms, Kirsti (ms)....1331
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond)
975, 1098, 1203, 1367, 1439(r), F47, F111
Harper, Edward....737
Harper, Heather (s)....617(r)
Harper, Thomas (t)....85, 955
Harrell, Lynn....903
Harrelson, Neal (t)....1045-6(p)
Harrer, Maggie L. (prod)....311
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s)....13(p), 14, 15, 1470
Harrhy, Paul (t)....357, 784, 961
Harries, Kathryn (s)....1218-19(p), F64
Harris, Brenda (s)....548, F107
Harris, Brian (lighting)....1231
Harris, Geoffrey (t)....336, 925, 1217
Harris, John (t)....976
Harris, Martin (administrator)....290
Harris, Stephen (chorus master)....1466
Harris-Warrick, Rebecca (editor)....88
Harrison, Derek-Antoine....309(p)
Harrison, John (lighting)....103
Harrison, Peter (des).. 330, 804, 919(p), 1209
Harrison, Sally (s)....14-15, 362, 1342, F30
Harrison, Tony (librettist)....860, 1343
Hart, Simon (actor)....1494
Hart-Davis, Michael (t)....736
Hartelius, Malin (s)....F41
Hartle, Enid (ms)....1355, F17
Hartman, Duncan (b)....804
Hartman, Julian (bs)....469, 470
Hartman, Sidwill (t)....1239
Hartman, Vernon (b)....801
Hartmann, Georg (prod)....704
Hartmann, Rudolf A. (b)....616(r)
Harvánek, Zdenek (bs)....F95
Harvey, Naomi (s)....113
Harwood, Elizabeth (s)....415, 563
Haskin, Howard (t)....966-7(p), 1474
Hass, Rebecca (s)....206
Hass, Sabine (s)....701, F68
Hassel, Annika....1461(p), 1462
Hastie, Paul (lighting)....F19-20
Hatley, Tim (des)....983-5(p), 1466-7(p)
Haufe, Johannes (des)....336-7(p)
Haughey, Michael (bs)....772
Haugk, Dietrich (prod)....341-2
Haugland, Aage (bs)....871, 1233, 1423
Hauman, Constance (s)
310(p), 1417(p), F117
Haupt, Paulette (cond)....547
Hauptmann, Cornelius (bs)....248(r), F74
Hausberg, Martin (bs)....342
Hauschild, Wolf-Dieter (cond)....703
Havergal, Giles (prod)....1356
Hawkes, Tom (prod)....113(p)
Hawkesley, Sue....F93
Hawking, Stephen (scientist)....1414
Hawkins, Gordon (b)....1044, 1474
Hawksley, Deborah (ms)....1118, 1498
Hawlata, Franz (bs)....342, 573, 1500(r)
Hay, Rosie....1352
Haydn, Joseph (composer)....1087, 1115
Hayes, Dermot (des)....F30
Hayes, Jamie (prod)
39(p), 487, 1360, F30-1(p)
Haym, Nicola Francesco (librettist)
1488, F70
Haymon, Cynthia (s)
289, 356, 1156(r), 1161(p), 1473-5(p), 1489, F13
Hayton, Shelley....925
Hayward, Robert (b)
366(p), 562, 976, 1483(p), F36
Haywood, Lorna (s)....920-1(p)
Healy, Janet (s)....1218
Heath, Edward (politician)....1163(r)
Heath-Welch, Anne (s)....211
Hebert, Bliss (prod)....674, 1190, 1353
Hecht, Joshua (b)....345, 703
Heck, Michael....1335
Heckoff, Herbert (bs)....F107
Hedström, Mans (des)....653-5(p)
Hegarty, Mary (s) 232(p), 866(p), 1250, 1485
Hegierski, Kathleen (ms)....201, 1190
Heidemann, Stefan (b)....1226
Heifetz, Jascha (violinist)....1163(r)
Heigl, Alois Michael (prod)....460(p)
Heilbron, Alfred (t)....1104
Heilein, Peter (des)....452(p), 1054-5(p)
Heilmann, Uwe (t)....122(r), 369
Heiman, Keith (bs)....309(p)
Heimann, Robert (b)....F82
Heinrich, Reinhard (des) F66-7(p), F68-9(p)
Heinrich, Rolf-Dieter....87
Heinzelmann, Josef (editor)....703
Held, Alan (b)....78

Hellekant, Charlotte (ms).....F115
Hellenstein, Klaus (des).....1084-5(p)
Helletsgruber, Luise (s) 397
Hellgren, Marianne (s) 864
Hellman, Lillian (dramatist).....310
Hellmisch, Wolfgang (b) F83
Helm, Hans (b) .....616(r), 678
Helm, Karl (bs).....341
Helpmann, Robert (prod).....1331
Helton, Melanie (s) 1418
Helzel, Ulrike (s) F72
Hemberg, Eskil (administrator).....91
Hemleb, Lukas (librettist).....953-4
Hemm, Manfred (b).....1448, F40
Hemmings, Peter (administrator)
645, 1048-9, 1417, F29
Hempel, Frieda (s).....1131(r)
Henckel, Angela 112
Henderson, Ian (b) 986
Henderson, Kerry (b) 1333
Henderson, Mark (lighting)....890, 892, 1478
Henderson, Michele 920
Hendricks, Barbara (s) 1155(r), 1160(r), F64
Hendrych, Aleš (bs).....338(p), 829
Hendy, James (des).....724, 734
Henke, Horst (cond).....82
Henkes, Evert.....609(p)
Henley, Judith (s).....1333(p), 1334
Hennequin (librettist) 1058
Henry, Didier (b) 707
Henschel, Jane (c).....84, 592
Henseler, Marion.....956
Hensely, Todd (lighting).....922
Hensley, Shuler (b).....330
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
330-2, 532, 645, 956, 958, F97-9
Henzold, Olaf (cond) 469, 715
Heppner, Ben (t)
562(r), 835, 1174(p), 1439, F46-7
Herbert, Jeremy (des) F27
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 341
Hermann, Karl Ernst (des).....399-400(p)
Hermann, Roland (b).....616(r), 716, 1242
Hermiston, Nancy (s).....82
Hermon, Michel 1427
Hernandez, Cesar (t).....F106
Hernon, Paul (prod) 360-2
Herrera, Nancy Fabiola (s) 805
Herreweghe, Philippe (cond).....826
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des)
550, 1426, F42, F46-7
Herrmann, Ursel (prod).....F42, F46-7
Herrmannova, Eva (administrator).....827
Hersant, Philippe (composer) F63
Herz, Joachim (prod).. 86-7(p), 339, 973, 976
Herzl, Robert (prod) .....F52-3(p)
Herzog, Joachim (des) .....1218-19(p)
Herzog, Werner (prod).....1234
Hetzel, Gerhart (concert master).....F47
Heyward, DuBose (author) 1148, 1150, 1152
Heyworth, Peter (critic)
Obituary.....49, 170-1
Hibberd, Linda (ms).....108-9, 1278, 1280
Hibberd, Russell (t) 290, 645
Hickey, Angela (s) .....1479-80(p), 1482, F20
Hickox, Richard (cond).....39, 607, 818
Hide, Kathryn (s) 110
Hiestermann, Horst (t) .....120(r), 1230
Higgins, Jennifer (c).....865
Higgins, Martin (b).....994, 1122, 1342
Higlett, Simon (des) .....988-9(p)
Higuchi, Hirotaro .....1040, 1042(p), 1043
Hill, Wendy (s) .....660(r), 663(r), 801
Hillebrand, Nikolaus (bs).....122(r)
Hilsdorf, Dietrich (prod).... 343-4(p), 935(p)
Hilt, Brian (t) 592
Himmelmann, Philipp (prod) .....469-70(p)
Hinchcliffe, Daniel (dancer) .....F21(p)
Hinds, Ruby (ms).....174, 1059
Hines, Jerome (bs).....918, 928
Hinnells, Duncan (cond).....242, 1251
Hinshaw, Susan (s).....1050
Hintermeier, Margareta (ms) 871
Hinze, Wolfgang (actor) .....122(r)
Hiolski, Andrzej (b).....969
Hirsch, Peter (cond).....346
Hirschfeld, René (editor).....1452
Hirsh, Georges (administrator) 1400
Hirsti, Marianne (s).....122(r), 571
Hirte, Klaus (t) .....121(r), 122(r), 935(p)
Hirvonen, Anssi (t).....F56
Hirvonen, Jarmo (lighting).....F58
Hislop, Joseph (t).....1261
Hislop, Roxane (s) 335, 1422
Hitler, Adolf (dictator) 901
Hoback, James (t).....919-20(p), F115, F117
Hobday, Andrew.....226
Hobkirk, Christopher (t).....112
Hobson, David (t) 335
Hockney, David (des)
176, 798-9, 928, 1481-2(p)
Hodgkin, Howard (des) 949
Hodgson, Alfreda (c).....1120
Obituary.....915
Hoffman, Grace (ms).....121(r)
Hoffman, Wendy (s).....903
Hoffman, William M. (librettist).....306-8
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (composer).....242
Hoffmann, Horst (t) 1332
Hofmann, Peter (t) .....649(p)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
406, 583-4, 592, 796, 1352
Hogan, Christopher (t) 112
Hogan, George (bs).....181, 1331
Hogwood, Christopher (cond)
122(r), 658(r), 1364
Hoheisel, Tobias (des)
805(p), 1470, F19-21(p), F22
Höhn, Carola (s) 572
Holden, Amanda (translator)
96, 599, 978, 1482
Holden, Anthony (translator).....599
Holder, Nick.....726
Hölderlin, J.C.F. (poet).....1251-2
Holecek, Sebastian (b) F74
Holl, Robert (bs) 975, 1242
Hollamby, Ian (b) 1114
Holland, Mark (b).....987, F49
Hollander, Julia (prod)
115, 359, 859-62(p), 1118, 1341, F28-9
Hölle, Matthias (bs).....1062, F67, F68
Holleque, Elizabeth (s)
1343-5(p), 1353, 1472, 1478
Höller, York (composer).....343

Hollmann, Hans (cond) 192
Holm, Ian (actor) 860
Holmberg, Kalle (prod).....652-5(p)
Holmes, James (cond) 478, 480
Holmes, Susan Davis (s) .....919-20(p)
Holmström, Carita.....1129(r)
Holroyd, Michael (author) 1292
Holt, Michael (des).....605
Holta, Philip.....603
Holzapfel, Helmut (t) .....121(r), 956
Holzapfel, Marcela (s).....346, 1335
Holzmayer, Sylvia (s) 453
Homberger, Christoph (t) 596, 1244
Homer, Louise (ms).....1131(r)
Honan-Carter, Kathryn (ms) F123
Honegger, Arthur (composer) 574, 1425
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) .....176, 679(p), 1211
Hönig, Dieter (b).....833-4
Honner, Richard (cond) 1119
Hooks, Bridgett (s).....330, 1209
Hopkins, Tim (prod).....794, 1035
Hopkins, Wendy (s).....924-5
Hopkis, Tim (prod).....961
Hopp, Julius (translator) 704
Hopps, Stuart (choreographer).....229
Hopson, Chris.....774
Horácek, Pavel (bs).....830, F50
Horgan, George (bs) 800
Hormai, József (t).....1086-7(p)
Hormozi, Sandra (ms) 201
Horn, Dave (lighting).....739
Horn, Robert (b).....113(p)
Horn, Volker (t).....F79-80
Horne, Lena.....1162(r)
Horne, Marilyn (ms)
50, 119, 294, 296, 297(p), 306, 431, 543-4, 708, 1099, 1209-10(p), 1370(r), 1373(r), F44, F80
Hornik, Gottfried (b) .....873(r), 1230
Horres, Kurt (prod).....1084
Horst, Steven (b).....205
Horváth, Mária 838
Hossfeld, Christiane (s) F68
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) 1489
Hould-Ward, Ann (des) F117
Hounsell, Joanne (s).....205, F124(p)
Howard, Ann (ms) 222, 478, 858
Howard, Jason (b).....479(p), 487, 910-12(p)
Howard, Yvonne (ms) 483, 978, 1472
Howarth, Anne Todd (s).....986
Howarth, Elgar (cond).....94, 550, 928
Howarth, Judith (s)
18, 98-9(p), 101, 117, 119, 152, 225, 234, 607, 852, 928, 982-3(p), 1042, 1465
Howe, Martha Jane (c) 675
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
98, 101, 235, 355, 373(r), 598, 720, 722-3(p), 892-3(p), 1042, 1420
Howell, Ron (choreographer) ...14, 144, F17
Howells, Anne (s & ms)
357-8(p), 597-8(p), 972, 999(r)
Howland, Gerard (des) .....1051(p)
Howlett, Neil (b & teacher) ...645, 742, 1234
Hoyland, Vic (composer) 189
Hoyle, Karen (s).....991
Hubbard, Bruce (b) .....1155-6(rp), 1161(rp)
Obituary.....172
Hudson, Alison (ms).....1169
Hudson, Richard (des)
12-15(p), 341, 1277-80(p), F15-17(p)
Huffstodt, Karen (s)
246(r), 549, 573, 699, 818
Hughes, Langston (librettist).....481
Huguet, Giuseppina .....1131(r)
Hull, Bernard.....1333(p)
Hulse, Eileen (s).....741, 1320, F92
Humburg, Will (cond).....344, 846, 1236
Hume, Lindy (prod).....75, 1098
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer)
153-8(p), 471
Humphries, Nicola.....739
Hunka, Pavlo (bs).....596, 1244(p)
Hunt, Gillian Armitage (des) .....F91-2(p)
Hunziker, Ueli.....616(r)
Huppert, Isabelle (actress).....1425
Hurník, Ilja (composer).....1336
Hurst, John 927
Husmann, Maria (s) .....577(p)
Hutterli, Werner (des).....704, 972
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b)
766-7(p), 949, 1369(r), 1425(p)
Hwang, David Henry (librettist).....1414
Hynes, Elizabeth (s).....800
Hynninen, Jorma (b & administrator)
168(p), 653-5(p), F54, F56
Hytner, Nicholas (prod)
97, 98, 358-61(p), 483, 657, 818, 1277-81(p), 1481, 1484
Iaccatuni, Evelina (s).....203, 1216
Ibbotson, Stephen (t) 677, 925
Igesz, Bodo (prod).....183, 918
Ikonomou, Katerina (s) 467
Illica, Luigi (librettist) 235-6, 673, 1475, 1478
Illing, Rosamund (s).....75, 335
Inbal, Eliahu (cond).....716-17, F109
Incontrera, Roxana 576
Ingalls, James (lighting) F38-9
Ingebäck, Karin .....1461-2(p)
Ingebretsen, Kjell (cond).....354
Ingoldsby, Marian (composer).....211
Ingram, Alex (cond).....864
Iñigo, Paloma Pérez.....1216
Inouyne, Derrick (cond).....827
Ionitza, Alexandru (t).....459
Irwin, Jane (ms).....741, 1038
Irwin, Michael (translator).....856
Isaac, Gerald (t) 81
Isaacs, Jeremy (administrator)
643, 726, 763, 1037, 1040(p), 1043, 1147, 1275-6, 1489
Isepp, Martin (cond).....1339-40
Isherwood, Christopher (author).....222
Isherwood, Nicholas (bs)
660(r), 663(r), 1099, F112
Isokoski, Soile (s) .....346, F55-6(p)
Ison, Daniel (boy-s) .....481(p)
Israel, Robert (des).....1212, 1415-16(p)
Itami, Naomi (s) .....338(p), 606, 1494
Ivaldi, Jean-Marc (b).....1500(r)
Ivan, Simina (s) 1169
Ivanoff, Nicola (t) 1407
Ivanov, Emil (t).....F110
Ivars, Ramon (des) .....1305-6(p)
Ives, Anne-Marie (s) 363

Ivogün, Maria (s) 1249
Iwasaki, Carol (choreographer)....1045
Jackson, Felicity (administrator)....1169
Jackson, Richard (b) ....97, 1035(p)
Jackson, Thomas (boy-s)....606
Jacobs, Arthur (translator)....865, 992, F31
Jacobs, René (counter-t & cond)
658(r), 660(r), 1424, F50
Jacobs, Sally (des)....355-6(p)
Jacobson, Lyn (ms)....1045-6
Jacobsson, John-Eric (t)....370
Jadlowker, Hermann (t)....157(p), 300
Jaffe, Monte (b) ....973(p)
Jaffrenou, Pierre-Alain (composer) 992
Jäggi, Andreas (t) 1113
Jágr, Zdenek (t) 453
Jagusz, Maria (ms)....113
Jakobsh, Randall (bs) 1118
Jakobsson, Anna-Lisa (ms)
654-5(p), 1129(r), F56
James, Carolyn (s) F117-18
James, Clarity (s)....F115-17(p)
James, Eirian (ms)
599, 1100(p), 1487-8(p), F111-12
James, Henry (author)....991
Jameson, Shelley (s)....775
Jamieson-Smith, Michael (t) 988
Jampolis, Neil Peter (prod & des)
450, 674-5(p), 923
Janáček, Leos (composer)
1307, 1454, 1468, F22
Janes, Fiona (ms)....1216, 1356, F30
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms) 971
Jánoskúti, Márta (des)....836
Janowski, Marek (cond)....699
Janski, Stefan (prod) 740
Janson, Astrid (des)....1046
Janus, Catherine (s) 678
Jara, Jorge (des) ....571, 848-9(p)
Jarman, Richard (administrator)
31, 415, 644, 896-900(p)
Jarnach, Philipp (editor)....1302
Jarry, Alfred (dramatist)....1362
Järvefelt, Göran (prod)....599
Järvi, Neeme (cond)....1128(r)
Jaume, Valentin....1131(r)
Jeffes, Peter (t) 961
Jehlicková, Zora (s) ....829(p)
Jelínek, Josef (des)....828-9(p)
Jelosits, Peter (t) 871
Jenbach, Béla (librettist)....544
Jenis, Dalibor....875(r)
Jenis, Eva (s) 1098
Jenkins, Graeme (cond)....102, F20, F22
Jenkins, Leroy (composer) 174
Jenkins, Neil (t) 97, 225, 602, 1480
Jenkins, Speight (administrator)
546, 1292, 1309
Jenkins, Terry (t) 229, 480, 731, 1280-1, F62
Jenkins, William 1119
Jennings, Diane (s) ....832(p)
Jensen, Julian (t) 724
Jensson, Bjørn....616(r)
Jepsen, Kristine (s)....1418
Jepson, Helen (s)....1160(r), 1161-2(r)
Jernek, Karel (prod)
Obituary 1043
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t)
63, 614(r), 797, 904-9(p), F67, F69(p)
Jesson, Paul (bs)....726
Jia, Lü (cond)....846-7
Jin Xiang (composer)....546-7
Jo, Sumi (s)
441(r), 468, 597, 850-1(p), 873(r), 1498(r)
Job, Enrico (des)....467(p), F75(p)
Jobin, Raoul (t)....1259(r)
Joël, Nicolas (prod)....933, 1061
Jôgeva, Mare ....997(r)
Johannessen, Paul Age (bs-b)....713
Johannsson, Kristian (t)
178, 212-14(p), 709, 799, 846, 847
Johansson, Eva (s)....F67
John, Clive (cond & prod) 1252
Johns, Martin (des)....871
Johns, William (t) 51-2
Johnson, Camellia (ms) F58
Johnson, Charles (b) ....1357-8(p)
Johnson, David Cales (bs) 678
Johnson, Douglas (t)....1308-9(p)
Johnson, Frank Marion (cond) 917-18
Johnson, James (bs-b) 548, 803
Johnson, Janet (editor)....1110
Johnson, Mary Jane (s)
178, 699, 1203, 1233, 1335
Johnston, James (t)
Obituary....48-9(p)
Johnston, Suzanne (ms)
54, 335, 677, F17-18(p)
Joll, Phillip (b) 1352
Joly, Nathalie 992
Joly, Simon (cond) 1119-20
Jommelli, Nicolò (composer) 710
Jonas, Peter (administrator).....340, 643, 895
Jonata, Maria Pia (ms) F87
Jones, Alison Rae (s)....1218
Jones, Alun (b)....1357(p)
Jones, Bill T. (dancer & prod) 174
Jones, Della (ms)
227-8(p), 244, 403, 607, 659(r), 691, 730-1(p), 818, 1075, 1109-10(p), 1112, 1258(r), 1285(p), 1371(r), 1424
Jones, Doug (t)....596, 927
Jones, Eldrydd Cynan (s) 645
Jones, Gareth (cond) 1356
Jones, Gwyn Hughes (b)....775, 869
Jones, Dame Gwyneth (s)
333(p), 334, 355, 356, 1099, 1439, F54-5(p), F56
Jones, Heidi (ms) ....181(p)
Jones, Jenny (des)....230-1(p)
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms)
994, 1252, 1358, 1362
Jones, Parry (t)....1347
Jones, Rhodessa 174
Jones, Richard (prod)
98, 221-4(p), 478, 961, 1075
Jones, Robert (lighting) 230
Jones, Roderick (b)
Obituary 1326
Jones, Trefor (administrator)....981(p)
Jontzyk, Ariane 87
Joplin, Scott (composer)....1236, F81
Jordan, Armin (cond)....715, F59, F60
Jordan, Kay (s) 994

Jordan, Lorenzo (b) 211
Jordis, Eelco von (bs) 84, 832
Joseph, Francesca (prod) 114-15(p), 730, 1470
Joseph, Justin (b) ..... 1359(p)
Josephson, Kim (b) ..... 672(p)
Joshua, Rosemary (s) 478, 487, 733, 902, 910-12(p)
Jossoud, Hélène (s) ..... 246(r)
Jost, Fabienne 87
Jost, Susanna Rossi (des) 218
Journet, Marcel (bs) ..... 1131(r)
Judd, Wilfred (prod) 990
Judge, Ian (prod) 858(p), 890-3(p), 1365, 1422, 1429, 1476
Juerke, Werner (des) 50
Julian, Kimm (b) ..... 1354-5(p)
Jumelle, Patricia ..... 1058-9(p)
Jung, Manfred (t) 1102, 1234-5, F63
Juon, Julia (ms) 596, 703
Jurinac, Sena (s) 397, 1489, F13
Jussila, Scott (b) 310
Juvarra, Antonio (b) 580
Kaappola, Anna-Kristina (s) F56
Kaasch, Donald (t) 427, 1223, F44
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 212-14(p), 846, 1090, 1123, 1490
Kabakov, Ilya (des) ..... 966-7(p)
Kaczmarczyk, Mark (bs) 1046
Kaczmarek, Gerd (b) 831
Kaegi, Dieter (prod) 678, 959, 1101
Kafka, Franz (author) 454, 1336-7
Kagan-Paley, Vyacheslav (counter-t) 606
Kahn, Gary (prod) 737
Kahn, Philippe (bs) 457
Kajanus, Robert (cond & composer) .. 165(p)
Kakhidze, Jansung (cond) F104
Kalas, Karel ..... 1130(r)
Kaldor, Andras (artist) 909
Kale, Stuart (t) 370, F80
Kales, Elisabeth (s) 678
Kalisch, Alfred (translator) 1249
Kállay, Gábor 1088
Kallisch, Cornelia (c) 975, 1242
Kallman, Chester (librettist) 928
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer) 544
Kalman, Jean (lighting) 400, 967
Kalmar, Carlos (cond) 571, F52
Kalmar, Julius (cond) 1335
Kaludov, Kaludy (t) 466, 964, 1232
Kaluza, Stefania (ms) ..... 85-6(p), 616(r), 717
Kamas, Pavel (b) F42
Kami, Y.Z. (des) 918
Kamirski, Vladimir (cond) 1331
Kampe, Anja (s) ..... 90(p)
Kandlbinder, Roland ..... 1500(r)
Kang, Philip (bs) F67
Kani, Wasfi (cond) 114-15, 991, 992
Kannen, Günther von (bs) 122(r), 1222-3(p), F67
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (b) ..... 78(p), 712
Kaplan, Jérôme (des) 1096
Karajan, Herbert von (cond) 611, F37
Karasiak, Andreas F78
Karizs, Béla (b) ..... 1086-7(p)
Karneus, Katerina (ms) 241-2(p), 524, 1360, 1400
Kartaloff, Plamen (prod) 89
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) 715, F44, F46-7
Kaspszyk, Jacek (cond) 599
Kastón, Motti (b) 956, 1246
Kastu, Matti (t) 1423
Katagiri, Hitomi (ms) F67
Kaufmann, Julie (s) ..... 584, 1370(r)
Kaupová, Helena (s) 830, F95
Kauppinen, Tanja (s) 1057
Kaut-Howson, Helena (prod) 232, 1348-9(p)
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs) 799, 847, 1203, 1451, F60
Kaye, Judy (s) F115
Kazaras, Peter (t) 1231
Keen, Catherine 1457
Keene, Christopher (cond) .. 674, 801, 1302-3
Keenlyside, Simon (b) 18, 355-6, 482(p), 854-6(p), 949, 1121, 1356(p)
Kegler, Kathrin (des) ..... 1305-6(p)
Keinonen, Heikki (b) ..... 1129(r)
Keller, Peter (t) ..... 616(r), 717
Kelley, Frank (t) ..... 37(p)
Kelley, Linda Louise (s) 311
Kelley, Norman (t & translator) 375(r), 1048
Kellgren, J.H. (librettist) 91
Kelly, Janis (s) ..... 96-7(p), 784-5, 864, 1484
Kelly, Julian (cond) 871
Kelly, Paul Austin (t) ..... 39(p)
Kemeny, Lynda (s) ..... 82-3(p), 831
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 1490
Kempner, Teddy 1367
Kempster, Stewart (bs) 740
Kennaway, Igor (cond) 605
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) ..... 1371(r)
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t & editor) 1088, 1116
Kenny, Yvonne (s) 23, 143-4(p), 359-61(p), 483, 1258(r), 1367, 1385-93(p), F28, December cover
Kent, Duchess of ..... 902(p)
Kent, Jonathan (administrator) 1034
Kent, Nicola (s) 485
Kenyon, Nicholas (BBC Controller) 289
Kerényi, Miklós Gábor (prod) 836, 837
Kerman, Joseph (scholar & critic) 1365
Kern, Patricia (ms) 82, 403, 827
Kern, Terence (cond) 1239
Kerns, Robert (b) 611
Kerr, Mary (des) ..... 205(p)
Kerr, Virginia (s) ..... 363-5(p), 733
Kerryson, Paul (prod) 871
Kertesi, Ingrid (s) 836
Kesling, Diane (ms) 1191
Kess, Rhonda (cond & prod) 242
Kessler, Ann (des) 1046
Kessler, Susan (s) 192
Obituary 541
Kessler, Zale (actor) 310, 920
Kestner, Peter 472
Keyes, Robert (t) ..... 667-8(p)
Khara, Joan (c) F60-1
Khariban, Tahr (des) 1118
Kharitonov, Dimitry (b) F14, F17
Kiberg, Tina (s) 931, F68
Kichigin, Anatoly (b) 216
Kidwell, Jody (s) 1191

Kiepura, Jan (t) 1412
Kilanowicz, Zofis....806
Kilduff, Barbara (s) 691, 1448
Killebrew, Gwendolyn (ms)....459, 953
Kilpeläinen, Heikki (t)....339
Kim, Sung-Eun (s) 1241
Kim, Willa (des)....1418, 1420
Kimble, Robin (cond)....112
Kimm, Fiona (ms) ....363-4(p), 862, 1482
Kindermann, Heinz-Lukas (prod)...954-5(p)
King, James (t) 334, 797, 871
King, Malcolm (bs) 840
King, Mary (ms)....115, 867
King, Suzy (s) 222, 478
King, Thom (b)....311
Kingsley, Ben (actor) ....1373(r)
Kingsley, Edmund ....1373(r)
Király, László (composer) 837
Kirchner, Alfred (prod) 1098, F65
Kirchschlager, Angelika (s) F52
Kirk, Byron (b) 1053
Kirk, Roger (des)....335, 1333
Kirk, Vernon (t)....1118
Kirkby, Emma (s) 31
Kirnos, Vasily (bs) 216
Kirsten, Dorothy (s)....995
Kistner, Bert (des) ....207-8(p)
Kit, Mikhail (b) 1057, 1187, F83
Kitchen, Linda (s)
512, 719, 984-5(p), 1258(r), 1483(p)
Kitching, Alan (prod)....738
Kitti, Tommi (choreographer) 698
Kivi, Alexis (dramatist)....652
Klas, Eri (cond) F58
Klastornik, Jorge (chorus master)....1221
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 578, 704, 1490, F14
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 204, 922, 1353
Klein, Peter (prod) F54
Kleindienst, Stella (ms)....220, 956
Kleintop, Michael (des)....1191
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist) F76
Klemens, Mario (cond) ....746(r)
Klemperer, Otto (cond)....151(r)
Kloose, Alexandra....F78
Klosinska, Izabella (s)....206, 1047
Klotz, Helmut 1452
Knapp, Peter (b & prod)
789, 910, 1361(p), F20
Kneale, Jennifer (s) ....1333(p)
Knepper, Lothar (cond)....959
Knight, Gillian (ms)
373(r), 728, 730, 862-3, 1231, 1348-9(p)
Knobel, Marita (ms)....341
Knode, Charles (des)....512-13(p)
Knodt, Erich (bs) 571-2, 712, F63
Knoop, Laura 202
Knussen, Oliver (cond)....1254-5
Kobel, Benedikt (t)....F52
Koch, John (b)....803
Koch, Rainer (cond) 84
Kocherga, Anatoly (bs) 699, 1233
Kochkin, Valery (bs) 1187-8, F101
Kodama, Hiroshi (cond)....459
Koehne, Graeme (composer)....925, 1217
Koenig, Lesley (prod) 798, 1304
Koering, René (administrator)....F62-3
Kogan, Jaime (prod)....1216
Köhler, Axel (counter-t) F72
Kohn, Andreas F46
Kohn, Eugene (cond)
833, 1000(r), 1054, 1241
Kok, Nicholas (cond) 786, 1035, 1493
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des)....334, F63
Koller, Reinhard F38
Kollo, René (t)
290(p), 340-1(p), 576, 701, 1240, F77
Kolobov, Evgeny (cond) 216
Kolomyjec, Joanne (s) ....802(p), F117-18
Koltai, Ralph (des) 713
Komlósi, Ildikó (ms) 1221, 1255
Kondek, Charles (librettist) 920
Kondina, Olga (s) 216
Konsek, Xenia (s)....457
Konsulov, Ivan (b)....211, 846
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond)....121(r), 957
Kontek, Anna (des)....339, 698, 1057
Konter, László (prod)....837
Kopchak, Sergey (bs)....1221
Kopp, Miroslav (t)....596, F42
Koppel, Lone (s) 677
Koppelmann, Alexander (lighting)....F46
Korbich, Eddie (t)....1044
Korcsmáros, Péter (t) 1086-7
Kordes, Heidrun (s)....460-1(p), 935
Korhonen, Ritva-Liisa (s)....F56
Körmendi, János (actor) 1086
Korn, Artur (bs)....77-8(p), F41-2
Kornberger, Karl-Heinz (lighting)....F77
Korngold, Julius (composer) F79
Korotky, Alexander 216
Korsoff, Lucette ....1131(r)
Kortekangas, Jaakko....1245
Kôrts, Mati ....997(r)
Kosler, Zdenek (cond)....974
Kosnowski, Zenon (bs) 459
Kossen, Connie (ms) 918
Koszut, Urszula (s)....121(r)
Kotlenko, Svetlana (ms)....210-11
Kotoski, Dawn (s)....80, 799
Kouroupos, Giorgos (composer)....1229
Koussevitsky, Serge (cond)....411, 414
Kout, Jiri (cond) 701, 1308
Kovács, Attila (des) 835
Kowalke, Kim (scholar)....1497
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t)
119, 143-5(p), 848, 1203
Kowalski, Zenon (b) 969
Kozlovsky, Ivan (t)....1412
Kozlowska, Joanna (s)....F42
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond)....1484
Kraft, Irmeli (prod)....1084-5(p)
Krager, Eugenia (des) ....919(p)
Krainik, Ardis (administrator) 429, 1038
Kram, David (cond)....935
Krämer, Günter (prod)....1307-8
Krämer, Toni (t)....956
Kraus, Alfredo (t)
725, 765, 850-1(p), 1190, 1240, 1411(p), 1413, 1421, 1460
Kraus, Philip (bs) 180
Krause, Monika (s)....954-5(p)
Krause, Tom (b)....374(r), 1129(r), F38-9
Krauss, Clemens (cond)....1464
Kreisler, Fritz (violinist & composer).....F48

Kreizberg, Yakov (cond) F19-20, F22
Krekow, Ude (bs) 87
Krenek, Ernst (composer).....1034
Obituary..... 302-3
Krief, Denis (prod & des) .....830-1(p)
Krieger, Mitchell (cond).....310
Kriha, Peggy.....309(p)
Krilová, Vera.....1130(r)
Kriscak, Manueal (ms) 1091
Kríz, Vratislav (b).....830
Kroeger, Perry Arthur (des) 177
Kroetz, Franz (dramatist).....956
Kruger, Bonnie (des) F70
Kruglov, Yury (bs).....338
Kruse, Heinz (t) 833
Kruse, Tone (s).....1238
Kruszewski, Adam (b).....969
Krutikov, Mikhail (bs).....996(r), 1428
Kubelik, Rafael (cond).....1490
Kudriashov, Vladimir (t).....996(r)
Kudriavchenko, Paolo (t).....600, F34
Kudriavchenko, Yekaterina (s) 962
Kuebler, David (t).....301, 369, 370, 968, F49
Kuether, John (bs) 801, F115, F117
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms)
50, 296, 576, 849, 1104
Kuhn, Alfred (bs).....584, F41
Kuhn, Gustav (cond & prod)
998(r), 1095, F46-7, F94, F109
Kühr, Gerd (composer) 955-6
Kuijken, Sigiswald (cond) .....657(r)
Kukushkin, Mikhail G. (cond) F101
Kunad, Rainer (composer) 210, 343
Kunde, Gregory (t).....301, 457, 1429, F102
Kunder, Friedemann (bs).....1454
Kundlak, Jozef (t).....842
Künneke, Eduard (composer) F91
Künzler, Gabriela (violinist).....461
Kuper, Yuri (des).....1170, 1172, 1173(p)
Kupfer, Harry (prod)
523, 576, 592-3(p), 818, 831, 832, 908(p), 1097, 1239, F48-9, F52, F65-7(p)
Kurt, Melanie (s).....1131(r)
Kurth, Jurgen (b) F82
Kusel, Paul (counter-t) .....1359(p)
Kusnjer, Ivan (b).....829, F49
Küsters, Karsten (bs).....703
Kuttenbaum, Annette (ms).....F67
Kuusk, Ivo.....997(r)
Kuzma, Sue Ellen (s) 1102
Kuznetsov, Lev (t).....996(r)
Kwon, Hellen (s).....F82
Labelle, Dominique (s) .....826-7(p), 1369(r)
LaBreque, Douglas.....310
LaChiusa, John (librettist)...668, 669, 1190-1
Lachmann, Elizabeth.....956
Laciura, Anthony (t).....1044
Lacombe, Jacques (cond).....1291
Ladner, Kate (s) 1422
Lafargue, Marie .....1131(r)
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) 454
Laghezza, Rosa (ms).....1090
Lagrange, Michèle (s) 593, F63
Laher, Peter (des) .....462-3(p)
Laine, Cleo.....1123, 1162(r)
Lakes, Gary (t) 202, 427
Lalandi, Lina (administrator) 243
Lallouette, Olivier (bs).....658(r)
Lalo, Edouard (composer).....735
Lamanda, Renata F105
Lamberti, Giorgio (t) 356, 847
Lamm, Pavel (editor).....1420
Lance, Albert (t) 279
Lancey, Will.....F93
Landau, Tyrone (t).....1218, 1422
Landi, Bruno (t) 300, 1412
Landouzy, Lise .....1131(r)
Lane, Betty (s).....1155(r)
Lane, Nathan 1045
Lang, Aidan (prod)
221, 599-600, 1356(p), 1482
Lang, Petra (ms).....1169
Langan, Kevin (bs).....924, 1309, F117-18
Lange, Wolf-Eckard (des).....954(p)
Langevoort, Louwrens (administrator) 1400
Langford, Sally (prod) 864
Langham Evans, Peter (b).....111
Langley, Leanne .....1295(p)
Langrée, Louis (cond).....593, 974, 1459
Langridge, Philip (t)
118, 301, 341, 510-13(p), 871, 1203, F28, F42-4(p), May cover
Langridge, Stephen (prod).....992
Lantsov, Andrey (t) 836
Lanza, Manuel (bs).....202
Laperrière, Gaétan (b)..... 181, 333, 679, 930
La Pierre, John (t).....1223
Lápiz, Aníbal (des)
202, 673, 1221, 1310, 1335
Lapointe, Jean-François.....1058-9(p)
Large, Brian (television prod).....1123
Larin, Sergey (t).....1419-20(p), F49
Larmore, Jennifer (ms)
98, 101, 296, 658-9(rp), 972, 1075, 1235
Larsen, Marianne (s).....342
Larson, Sophia (s).....F112
Larson, Susan (s) 1102
Larsson, Ann-Christine (s).....F114
La Scola, Vincenzo (t) 708-9, 1093, F110
Lata, Matthew (prod).....330
Latham, Keith (b) .....236-7(p), 979-80, 1122
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond) ...678, 1054, F62
Laughlin, Roy (cond).....232-3
Laukka, Raimo (b) 698
Laurence, Elizabeth (s) .....469, 1036(p)
Lauri Volpi, Giacomo (t)
300, 1405-6(p), 1408, 1411, 1413, F97, F99, F100
Laute-Brun, Antoinette .....1131(r)
Lavender, Justin (t) 741-2, F30-1
Lawaets, Hans (t).....1423
Lawless, Stephen (prod)
800, 921, 1420, F20-2(p)
Lawrence, David (cond).....485
Lawrence, Derrick (bs) 330, 1191
Laws, Roberta (s).....F58
Lawton, Jeffrey (t).....858(p), 1352, 1366
Layer, Friedemann (cond).....573, 577, 972
Lazarev, Alexander (cond) 953
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des) 75, 731, 1489
Lázaro, Hipólito (t) 1405
Lazhechnikov (dramatist) F33
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t).....799, F95
Lazzari, Agostino (t) 300

Lazzari, Gianni (choreographer) 1090
Lazzarini, Serena (ms).....709
Lea, Yvonne (ms) 572, F62
Leach, Norman 115
Lear, Evelyn (s).....1123
Lebherz, Louis (bs).....183, 803
Le Brocq, Mark (t) 994
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des).....977
Lechner, Gabriele (s).....871, 1242
Lecoyer, Daniel.....992
Ledbetter, Victor (b) .....37(p), 348
Lee, Lynda (ms).....1089
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 332, 428
Lee, Tina Ellen (s).....484, 618
Leech, Fiona (des).....211-12
Leech, Richard (t)
98-9(p), 101(p), 152, 374(r), 430, 542
Leeds, Jan Juline (s).....803
Leeming, Mary (des).....988
Lees, Susan (s) 1483
Leeson-Williams, Nigel.....37(p)
LeFanu, Nicola (composer).....189
Lefebvre, Pierre (t) .....845, 875(r)
Lefort, Mari-Françoise (s) 572
Leftwich, Sarah (s).....991
Legavre, Jean-Yves (des).....1426
Léger, Fernand (des) .....1180(p)
Legg, Susan (ms) 1340
Leggate, Robin (t)
98, 595, 862, 967, 1104, 1121, F46
Lehberger, Helmet (prod) 585
Lehmann, Gabriella (s) 1335
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod).....832-3
Lehmann, Lotte (s).....397
Lehner, Viktoria.....871
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)
208-9(p), 1075, 1468, F18-20(p), F22, F76-7(p)
Lehr, Franz (des).....958
Lehr, LeRoy (bs).....672
Lehtinen, Markus (cond) 1057
Lehtinen, Matti (b).....1149(p)
Leiacker, Johannes (des).....344(p), 935(p)
Leibel, Jane (s) 206
Leibowitz, René (conductor).....985
Leidland, Hilde (s) 806, F67
Leiferkus, Sergey (b)
413(p), 727-30(p), 742, 1057, 1103, 1369(r), 1419(p), 1420, 1490-1(p), F14-17(p)
Leigh, Adele (s) 774
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond).....1000(r)
Leiser, Moshe (prod) .....853-6(p)
Leistner, Bernd (des) .....1452-3(p)
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond).....441, 1302
Lemeshev, Sergey (t) 1412
Lemke, Roger (b).....335, 1216-17, 1333
Lemming, Christopher (t).....110-11(p)
Lemper, Ute (s).....245, 1429
Lent, Patricia (s) 113
Lentz, Jeffrey (t) 310
Lenya, Lotte (s).....1497
Leonard, Peter (cond) 671
Leonardi, Mario (t) 1456
Leoncavallo, Ruggero (composer) 842-3
Lepore, Carlo .....1456-7(p)
Leppard, Raymond (editor) 1119
Leproust, Thierry (des) F51
Lequien, M.....1131(r)
Lerchbaumer, Paul (des) .....1242(p)
Lerche, Klaus-Dieter (bs).....927
Lerer, Norma (ms) 1216
Lerner, Mimi (s) 799, 1448
Le Roux, François (b).. 745(r), 982-3(p), F76
Le Saché, Vicky (des).....1115
Lesenger, Jay (prod) .....545, 1047-8(p)
Lesne, Gérard (counter-t) F51
Letelier, Carmen Luisa (ms) 1221, 1335
Le Texier, Vincent (b).... 246(r), 456, 1257(r)
Leuschner, Bruno (cond) 974
Levant, Inga (prod).....961
Levin, Ira (cond) 702
Levine, James (cond)
23, 176, 306, 308, 322(r), 368, 614(r), 796-8, 949(r), 1258(r), 1304-5, 1446, 1448, F67-8
Levine, Michael (des)
177-9(p), 929(p), F61-2
Levine, Rhoda (prod) 923, 1209
Levinsky, Ilya (t) .....239(p), 1232
Levy, Deborah (librettist).....189
Lewis, Henry (cond) 220
Lewis, Keith (t).....120(r), 868, 1468
Lewis, Michael (b) 599, 980, 1472
Lewis, Richard (t).....289, 928
Liang, Ning (ms) 1220, F52
Libby, Patrick (prod).....739, 790, 1360
Liberovici, Sergio (composer)
Obituary.....303
Licata, Andrea (cond).....845-6, F105
Licha, Robert (t).....122(r)
Lidholm, Ingvar (composer).....92
Liebeck, Ann (s).....F49
Lieberson, Goddard (prod).....1158
Liedke, Ulrike (translator).....F77-8
Lienbacher, Edith (s) 678
Lievi, Cesare (prod).....461-3(p), 1242(p)
Lievi, Daniele (des) 462
Ligeti, György (composer).. 716, 972-4, 1362
Lilje, Peeter (cond).....997(r)
Lillkung, Sören .....1129(r)
Lilowa, Margarita (ms) 871
Lima, Luis (t).....117, 202, 431, 1310, 1459
Limano, Andreas (t).....1236
Lind, Eva (s).....873(r)
Lindenberg, Konrad (lighting).....F46
Lindenstrand, Sylvia (ms) .....353-4(p)
Lindgren, Helena (des).....698
Lindholm, Berit (s) 353
Lindroos, Peter (t).....338, 931, 1129(r)
Lindsley, Celina (s) .....616(r)
Ling, Peter Anton.....583
Link, Kurt (bs).....348
Linkola, Jukka (composer)..679, 697-8, 1056
Linley, Thomas (composer).....1347
Linnenbank, René (bs)
116-17(p), 606, 609-10, 994, 1494-5(p)
Lintl, Alexander (des) .....F73-4(p)
Lipovsek, Marjana (ms).....F40
Lippert, Herbert (t).....711, F40, F59-60(p)
Lippi, Marcello (b).....1093-4, 1095, 1128(r)
Lipton, Daniel (cond) 79
Lisowska, Hanna (s).....969
Litherland, Victoria.....201

Litmanow, Mikhail (bs) 1245
Littig, Rebecca (s) F68
Litton, Andrew (cond) 1050, 1474-5
Liufau, Mevina ..... 1373(r)
Livengood, Victoria (ms) 671
Livermore, Reg (prod) 1217
Livingston, William (t) 922
Llewelyn Jones, Brynmore (cond) 1224
Lloyd, Michael (cond) 229, 1247-8
Lloyd, Phillida (prod) 63
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
463, 476-7, 487(r), 515, 610, 766(p), 911, 1042, F28
Lloyd, Robert (des) ..... 1253-4(p)
Lloyd Davies, John (prod & des)
38(p), 348, 866-7(p)
Lloyd Davies, Mary (s) .... 211, 1350(p), 1352
Lloyd-Evans, Philip (b) 854
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond)
81, 868, 961, 1221, F36
Lloyd Morgan, Richard (b) ..... 113(p)
Lloyd Roberts, Carys (s) 988, 989, F93
Loa-Holzapfel, Marcela de (s) 956
Lobel, Adrianne (des) ..... 571, 1227(p)
Locke, Randolph (t) 671
Lockett, Jeffery 608-9
Lockhart, James (cond & administrator)
1057, 1397-9(p)
Loepelmann, Götz (des) ..... 460(p)
Loesser, Frank (composer) 1045
Lohse, Günter (prod) ..... 1452-3(p)
Loiri, Vesa-Matti ..... 653-4(p)
Lole, Timothy (cond) 775, 990, F93
Lomanto, Enzo De Muro (t) 300
Lombard, Alain (cond) 571
Lombardi, Elisabetta (ms) ..... 90(p)
Lombardi, Luca (composer) 595
Lombardi, Paolo (b) 585
Lombardi, Riccardo (b) 342
Lombardo, Bernard (t) 221
London, George (bs-b) 995
Long, Avon ..... 1158(r), 1159(r)
Long, John Luther (author) 235-6
Longa, Anna Maria F97
Longhi, Daniela (s) 847
Longhurst, Dicky (des) 1101
Lopardo, Frank (t)
309, 800, 1210-11(p), 1320, 1370(r), 1498(r)
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t)
79, 202, 333, 1051, 1052
Lorain, Richard (des) 204
Lorca, Federigo Garcia (dramatist) 189, 1459
Lord, Bernadette (s) 113
Lord, Stephen (cond) 547-8, F120
Lorda, Alberto Jáurehui (bs) 1054
Lorenz, Siegfried (b) ..... 616(r)
Lori, Andrea (s) 32
Lorieau, Pierre 206
Lorimer, Malcolm (boy-s) 606
Loring, Francis ..... 1032(p)
Loriod, Yvonne F39
Lothian, Helen (ms) ..... 1359-60(p)
Loti, Pierre (author) 235-6
Lott, Felicity (s)
17(p), 18, 22, 23, 180, 192, 233-4(p), 289, 441, 584(p), F14, F41, F77
Lotti, Antonio F70
Loughran, James (cond) 959, 1057
Loup, François (bs) 180, 546, 1220, 1420
Louÿs, Pierre (author) 574-5
Lovat, Judith (s) 675
Love, Fred (t) 544
Lovett, Andrew (composer) 1169
Löw, Jürg (actor) 596
Lowery, Melvin (t) 1190
Lowery, Nigel (des) 222-4(p), 478, 794, 1035
Lucarini, Bernadette (s) 215
Lucey, Frances (s) 960
Luchetti, Emanuela (c) 1456
Luchetti, Veriano (t) 588
Luck, Monika ..... 1452-3(p)
Ludgin, Chester (b) ..... 375(r)
Ludwig, Christa (ms)
151(r), 397, 460, 611, 745(r), 1099
Ludwig, Michael 1452
Lufton, Mark (bs) 236, 1349
Lugo, Giuseppe (t) F110
Luig, Micael (cond) 712
Luise, Melchiorre 294
Luisi, Fabio (cond) 466, F96
Lukachevitz, Vladimir (des) F83
Lukas, Lazlo (b) 828
Lukas, Ralf (b) ..... 1337, 1429, 1479(p)
Lukas-Kindermann, Heinz (prod) ... 84, 1226
Lukasevitch, Vladimir (lighting) 728
Luker, Rebecca (s) ..... 489(r)
Lulé, Claude (prod) 1426-7
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer) 454
Luna, Katherine (s) 918
Lunacharsky, Anatoly 410
Lunel, Armand (librettist) ..... 1182(p)
Luperi, Mario (bs) 215, 349, 465
Lüpertz, Markus (des) ..... 702-3(p)
Lusi, Penelope (s) 1235
Lusmann, Stephen (b) ..... 469-70(p), 715
Luther, Mark (t) ..... 913(p), 993-4
Luxon, Benjamin (b) ..... 289, 978(p)
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) ..... 90(p)
Lydman, Hans ..... 1129(r)
Lyon, Bernard (b) ..... 920-1(p)
Lyons, Janet (administrator) 1291
Lyons, Jeff ..... 489(r)
Lytting, Katya (ms) 350, 1236
Lyubimov, Yury (prod) 1229
Maass-Geiger, Joachim (b) ..... 344(p)
Maazel, Lorin (cond)
704, 705-7, 1127(r), 1154-8(r)
McAllister, Ruth (translator) 429
Macann, Rodney (bs-b) 968, 1331
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) 330, 804, 1209
McBean, Angus (photographer) 526
McCaffery, Michael (prod) .... 826-7(p), 1115
McCann, Paul (t) 1088-9, 1115
McCarney, Kate (ms) 1355, F30
McCarthy, Michael (prod) F17
McCauley, Barry (t) 50, 82, 118, 1098, F42-4
McClary, Susan (author) 1401-4
McCluskey, Eric 1418
McCormack, Elizabeth (ms)
15, 368, 639-42(p), 1342
McCormack, John (t)
33(p), 489(r), 1410-11(p)
McCormick, Mary Ann (ms) F120

McCracken, James (t) 995, 1490, 1491
McCulloch, Susan (s).....221
McCusker, Declan.....1467
McCusker, Kathryn (s).....1333
McDaniel, Barry (b).....1000(r)
McDiarmid, Ian (administrator)
1034, 1036(p)
McDonald, Antony (des) .....676(p)
Macdonald, Brian (prod) .....79, F124(p)
MacDonald, Louise 1169
McDonald, Robert .....1214(p)
McDonall, Lois (s).....1371(r)
McDonnell, Tom (bs).....106-7(p), 784
McDowell, Kathrine.....415
McEvoy, Martin (administrator) 112-13
McFadden, Claron (s) .....743(r), 870
McFarland, Robert (b).....591, 806
Macfarlane, John (des).....714(p), 1488
McFerrin, Robert.....1397
McGahon, Colette (ms) 212, 348
McGegan, Nicholas (cond & prod)
63, 657(r), 660(r), 661(r), 663-4(rp),
949(r), F70, F115
McGregor, Jennifer (s) 336
McGuffin, Michael (cond).....1117
McGuire, James Michael (t).....F115, F117
McGuire, Michael (b).....799
MacInnis, Allen (prod).....1220
McIntyre, David (composer) 160
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
341, 677, 902, 968, 1099, 1332(p)
Mack, Jonathan (t) .....920-1(p), 1417
McKechnie, Gordon (prod) 346
McKee, Joseph (bs).....801
McKenna, Bernadette F86
Mackenzie, Duncan.....784
MacKenzie, Jane Leslie (s) 366, 987, 1483(p)
Mackenzie-Forbes, Ken (administrator) 1292
Mackenzie-Park, Susan 864
McKeown, Adrienne (s).....330
McKeown, Beverley (ms) .....911(p)
McKerracher, Colin (t) 737, 865
Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond & editor)
22, 23-4, 31, 337, 483, 656, 658(r), 677,
818, 853-6, 999(r), 1026, 1044, 1427, F19
Mackey, Hugh.....37(p)
Mackie, Neil.....645
Mackie, William (bs).....F52
Macku, Eduard (administrator).....F48
McLane, Derek (des).....82, F119, F122
McLaughlin, Marie (s)
180, 234, 441, 487(r), 610, 797-8, 971(p),
972, 999(r), 1042, 1102, 1123
Maclean, Susan (ms) .....83-4(p), 578, 831
McLeod, Linda (s) ...548, 550, 733, 792, 1470
McMaster, Brian (administrator) 398, F32
McMurray, Amanda (ms).....231
McMurray, John (administrator).....524
McNair, Sylvia (s)
19(p), 248(r), 427, 691, 1109-10(p), 1112,
1203, 1257(r), F41-2(p)
McNamara, Paul (b) 1254
MacNeil, Walter (t).....818, 1188-9(p)
Macnez, Umberto (t).....300
McNicol, Douglas (b).....1333(p), 1334
McShane, David (b) 337
McSweeney, Mark 924
Macurdy, John (bs).....375(r), 1044, F60-1
Madau-Diaz, Antonello (prod) 1335
Maddalena, James (b)
924, 1227(p), 1228, F17-18(p)
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 586, 1221
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist).....400
Maffei, Andrea (translator).....1280
Magiera, Leone (cond) 964
Magnant, Philippe .....1257(r)
Magnanu, Nica (des) 843
Magnusson, Lars (t) 712
Magritte, René (artist).....182
Maguire, Linda (ms) 81
Mai-Mai, Djina (s).....207, 931
Majer, Carlo (administrator).....847
Majewski, Andrzej (des).....969, 1047
Majica, José (t).....1412
Major, John (Prime Minister).....160
Major, Leon (prod) 1050
Major, Malvina (s).....926, F42
Makarova, Natalia (dancer) .....899(p)
Makeieff, Macha (prod) 593
Mäkelä, Pertti (t) 338-9
Malabar (des) 310, 1048
Malagnini, Mario (t) 704, 1451
Malas, Spiro (b).....375(r)
Malas-Godlewska, Ewa (s).....F63
Malaya, Inna .....F78(p)
Malbin, Elaine (s).....995
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
179-80(p), 430, 799, 840-1(p), 895, 1124,
1174(p), F45-6(p)
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond & editor)
454, 1096, F63
Malgot, István (des).....1087
Malipiero, Giovanni (t).....291
Malis, David (b).....545-6(p), 826-7(p)
Maliszewski, Benon (b) .....485, 1120(p)
Malmberg, Pernilla (prod) 1341
Malmberg, Urban (b).....1220, F38-9
Maloney, Paul (prod).....94, 481
Malouf, David (librettist) 52-3
Maly, Alexander 871
Malynn, Patrick (impresario) 210
Manahan, George (cond) 546, F115, F117-18
Manani, Ulderico (des).....712
Manca Di Nissa, Bernadetta (ms)
299-300, 707-8, 709, F81-2(p), F102
Mañé, Lucila Ramos (s).....451
Mang-Habashi, Karin (ms).....1423
Manguette, Serge (choreographer).....1456
Manhart, Emily (ms).....545-6(p), 1115
Mann, Noel (b).....1488
Mann, Thomas (author)
510-12, 928, 1034, 1035-6
Mannarini, Ida.....1131(r)
Mannings, Tom (lighting).....1280
Mannino, Franco (composer) F104
Mannion, Rosa (s)
18, 22, 102(p), 360-1(p), 1100(p), 1471-2,
F111
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod)
51-2, 332, 923, 1051(p), 1209-11, 1421
Manthey, Axel (prod & des) .....F73-4(p)
Mantle, Richard (administrator) 290
Mantovani, Dino (b) .....1127(r)
Manuguerra, Matteo (b).....542, 1335
Manurita, Giovanni (t) 300

Maraghini, Fernando F99
Marani, Antonio (bs-b).....217
Marc, Alessandra (s).....1190, 1232
Marcacci, Barbara F91
Marcantoni, Rossella (s).....F101
Marcel, Alain (prod) .....574-5(p), 715
March, Martine 575
Marchand, Miguel Patrón (cond).....1335
Marco-Buhrmeister, Alexander (b) 953-4(p)
Marconi, Francesco (t) 1408
Mardones, José (bs).....489(r)
Marechal, Leopold (dramatist).....450-1
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des)
716-17(p), 973
Marestin, Valérie (c) 965
Maret, Jean-Claude (des).....206
Margiono, Charlotte (s) 572
Margison, Richard (t)
205-6, 228-9(p), 357, 805-6(p), 1203, 1422, 1472
Margita, Stefan (t) 39, F42
Margola, Franco (composer)
Obituary 1185
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod)
88-9(p), 844(p), 971, F87, F97, F99
Marin, Ion (cond)
349, 489(r), 490(r), 801, 932, 1000(r), 1052
Marin-Degor, Sophie.....454, F51, F73
Marini, Elisabetta (choreographer) F99
Marini, Giorgio (prod) .....839-40, F59-60(p)
Mario (t).....764, 1407
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) 586, 971, 1239-40(p)
Marischka, Hubert (librettist) F48
Márk, László 837, 838
Mark, Peter (cond).....1053
Markert, Annette (ms) .....664(r), F82
Markley, Richard (t) 430
Marko, Ivan (choreographer).....F68
Markovich, Sharon 84
Marks, Richard (des).....740
Markus, Urs 579
Marquez, Marta (s).....476-7, 852, 1041
Marrazzo, Randi (s) 311
Marriner, Neville (cond)
441(r), 487(r), 1498(r)
Marrion, Betsy (s) F20
Marriott, Mark (t).....1059
Marsden, John 606
Marsh, David (b).....231, 720, 1467, F92
Marshall, John (des).....987
Marshall, Larry (t).....1156(r)
Marshall, Margaret (s)
207-8(p), 243, 358, F46
Marshall, Wayne (chorus master) 1474
Martin, Adrian (t) 602
Martin, Bruce (bs).....75, 335
Martin, Frank (composer) 702
Martin, Janis (s).....76-8(p), 711
Martin, János (b) 1088
Martin, Mavis (s) .....1161(r), F58
Martin, Vivienne.....1256
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des).....366, 961
Martín y Soler, Vincent (composer)...1224-5
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 489(r), 1001(r), 1405
Martinez, Itziar (s).....713
Martini, Nino (t).....1412
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) 454
Martinovich, Boris (b) .....247(r), F49
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s)
92, 243, 322, 550, F59-60(p)
Martinsson, Lars (b) 1106
Martinu, Bohuslav (composer) 1451-4
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 845, F104
Marton, Eva (s)
120(r), 322(r), 356, 614(r), 798-9, 871, 1062, 1102, 1446, 1500(r), F40
Martynov, Alexey (t).....216
Marusin, Yury (t).....F14, F16-17(p)
Marzini, Monica.....F91
Marzolff, Serge (des) 1429
Masaki, Hitome (s) 806
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 1405
Maschio, Elisabetta (cond).....F95
Masini, Angelo (t) 1407-8
Masini, Gianfranco (cond).....590-1, F63
Masini, Mafalda (ms) .....1498(r)
Mason, Anne (ms)
236, 595, 767, 1104, 1487-8(p)
Mason, Benedict (composer).....645
Mason, Patrick (prod) ....108-9(p), 979, 1471
Mason, William (bs).....927
Mass-Geiger, Joachim (bs) 703
Massard, Robert (b).....1031(p), 1427
Massé, Marie-Geneviève 454
Massenet, Jules (composer) 585-6, 965, 1235
Massingham, Gregory (t).....1217-18
Massis, René (b).....457, 469, 700-1
Massocchi, Peter (bs).....399-400(p)
Masson, Claude (des).....F51
Masson, Diego (cond) 108
Masson, Luis (bs) 455
Masterson, Valerie (s)
348, 658(r), 911, 912, 913-14, 1075
Mastromattei, Antonio (des).....586
Masur, Carolin 87
Matacić, Lovro von (cond) .....1127(r)
Matcham, Frank (architect) 158
Mateu, Rosa M.....1240
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (t)
691, 860-2(p), F15-17(p)
Mathey, Axel (des) 956
Mathias, William (composer)
Obituary 1185
Mathis, Edith (s).....616(r)
Matic, Peter .....616(r), 1337
Matilla, Francisco (prod) 1460
Matos, Maria José (s) 645
Mattei, Peter (b).....353-4(p)
Matters, Arnold (b).....1347
Matteuzzi, William (t)
218, 294, 302, 403, 708, F100-1(p), F104
Matthews, Andrea.....664(r)
Matthews, Edward (s) .....1159(r), 1162(r)
Matthies, Eberhard (des) .....973(p)
Matthus, Siegfried (composer)
87, F77, F79, F81-2
Mattia, Maurizio de (prod).....845
Mattila, Karita (s).....477, 487(r), 1042
Mattinson, David (bs-b) 482, 1115
Matzenauer, Margarete (ms).....1131(r)
Mauceri, John (cond, editor & administrator)
415, 481, 489(r), 691(r), 731, 1373(r)
Maultsby, Nancy (s).....178, 180, 428
Maunder, Stuart (prod) 1331

Maurer, Elsie (ms) .....121(r)
Maurizio, Maura (s).....1236
Mauro, Ermanno (t)
183, 800, 922, 1190, 1310
Maxwell, Donald (b)
222-5(p), 399-401(p), 519(p), 617(r), 1113, April cover
Maxwell, James.....987
Maxwell Anderson, David (t)
151, 979-80(p), 1471-2
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer).....1363
May, Daniel (bs) 805
May, Hermine (ms).....1169, 1429
May, Jonathan (bs).....1355
May, Luis Girón (b) 79
Mayers, Philip F78
Maynard, Darren Scott (des).....805
Mayor, Andrew (b) 1492
Mayr, Johann Simon.....1005
Mayrhofer, Manfred (cond) 927
Mazin, Isabelle.....934
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) 343, 797, F68
Mazurok, Yury (b).....801
Mazzali, Mauro (des) 711
Mazzaria, Lucia (s) 181, 799, F110
Mazzola, Denia (s) 764, 1092
Mazzola, Rudolf (bs) .....745(r)
Mazzoli, Giampaolo (chorus master)
216, 1455
Mazzonis, Cesare (cond) 774
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 713, 971, 1090
Mdletshe, Walter (t) .....161-2(p)
Meale, Richard (composer).....52-3
Mechelen, Werner van (b).....82-3(p)
Medcalf, Stephen (prod)
111, 116(p), 857, 1357(p), 1479-80(p), 1492
Médecin, Pierre (administrator).....457
Meditz, Gert (cond).....1099
Medrano, Aaron (t).....1335
Medveczky, Ádám (cond) 836
Mee, Anthony (t)
222, 224-5(p), 478, 480, 486, 720, 1122
Meek, James (b) 115, F62
Meens, Hein.....848
Mega, Giuseppe (cond) 351, F98
Mehta, Zubin (cond)
117, 120(r), 524, 1124, 1161(r), 1203, 1232, 1345, 1353, 1472, 1489, F87-90
Mei, Cristina (s) 835
Mei, Eva (s).....1098
Meier, Gustav (cond).....1046
Meier, Waltraud (ms)
462-4(p), 797, 799, 1052, 1222-3(p), F67, F68-9(p)
Meier-Riehl, Anuschka (des) 715
Meilhac, Henri (librettist).....222
Meisters, Ine (chorus master).....847, 964
Melander, Anders.....1106-7(p)
Melba, Dame Nellie (s) .....33(p)
Melbye, Mikael (b) 1090, 1424, F117
Melchior, Lauritz (t).....995
Melinek, Julia (s).....857
Melissen, Johann (t).....342
Melkus, Marlis (des) 678
Melldahl, Asa (prod) 1462
Mellers, Wilfrid (composer & critic) 240
Mellon, Agnès (s).....454
Mellor, Alwyn (s) 854-5, 1352
Mellor, David (politician)
509, 644, 763, 774, 889, 1108, 1147, 1153, 1275, 1276, 1291
Melnik, Natalja (s).....830
Melo, Raul (t).....645
Memeo, Francesco (t).....1127(r)
Menas, Pamela (s) 574
Méndez, Patricio (b) 1221, 1335
Meneghetti, Nino (bs).....1335
Mengelberg, Misha 245
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod)
179, F106-7
Mentha, Dominique (administrator).....1291
Mentzer, Susanne (ms)
180, 1102, 1304, 1498(r), F116-17(p)
Mercuriali, Angelo (t) .....1127(r)
Mercurio, Steven (cond).....804, 1190
Meredith, Morley (b).....1044
Merighi, Giorgio (t) 963, 1235-6, F108
Merikanto, Aarre (composer) 210
Merikanto, Oskar (composer) .....165(p)
Mérimée, Prosper (author).....1401
Meriweather, Annette (s).....1099, F113
Merli, Francesco (t).....1405, F97
Merrigan, Joan (s) 961
Merrill, Robert (b).....995, 1160(r)
Merritt, Chris (t)
301-2(p), 403, 428, 467-8(p), 544, 714, 719(p), 742, 1051, 1075, 1233-4, F6-12(p), F102, F104
Méry, Joseph (librettist).....720
Meslé, Pascal (t) 1427
Mess, Suzanne (des) 82, 930
Messager, André (composer) 455-7, 1058
Messiaen, Olivier (composer).....F38-9
Obituary.....786
Messina, Orazio (prod).....F90
Mester, Jorge (cond) 677
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist)...710-11, F77-8
Metzger, Julian 1225
Metzger, Ottilie (c) .....1131(r)
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond) 581, 958
Mewes, Karsten (b).....572
Meyer, David (prod).....1116
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) 460
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod).....343
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer)
82-4, 98, 152, 1235
Meyerhold, Vsevolod (prod).....410
Miakotin, Vladimir (bs).....578-9, 831, 832
Micenmacher, Youval (percussionist).....992
Michael, Audrey (s).....704, F51
Michael, Hermann (cond).....1439
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b)
13-15(p), 119, 322, 595, 850-2(p), 1104, 1236, January cover
Michalowska, Krystyna (ms).....82-3(p), 832
Micheau, Janine (s).....1180(p), 1427
Mielitz, Christine (prod)... 452(p), 1054-5(p)
Migenes, Julia (s).....1053-4
Mignon, Jean-Pierre (prod).....1216
Mihalache, Mircea (counter-t).....1055
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs).....996(r)

Mikhailov, Zvetan (t).....1238
Miklósa, Erika.....1088
Milana, Pietro (t)
Obituary.....303
Milanov, Zinka (s).....542
Milcheva, Alexandrina (ms).....800
Miles, Alastair (bs)
18, 22, 600, 818, 1110, 1112(p), 1465(p), 1468, F33
Miles, Gaynor (s) 989
Miles, Sarah 241
Milhaud, Darius (composer)
1027-33(p), 1178-84(p), 1426-7
Miliani, Stefano Rinaldi (bs).....1235, F104
Militano, Filippo (bs).....F85
Militello, Anne (lighting) 919
Milkov, Michael (chorus master).....89
Milkov, Vadim (prod) 1055
Milkovski, Alexandre (bs).....453
Millenotti, Maurizio (des).....588
Miller, Craig (des).....F117
Miller, Jenny (s) 736, 988, 1358
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
12, 590-1(p), 598-9, 706-7(p), 724, 964, 980, 1125-6, 1247, 1320, 1418, 1470, 1476, F88-9(p)
Miller, Peter N. 782, 784
Millo, Aprile (s)
178, 369, 798, 933, 949(r), 1258(r), F105(p), F109
Millot, Valérie (s).....F62
Mills, Beverley (ms) .....976-7(p)
Mills, Erie (s) 183, 801
Mills, Mary (s) 290
Mills, Richard (cond).....1217
Milne, Robert (bs).....290, 678, F106
Milner, Howard (t) 784
Milnes, Rodney (Editor) 523
Milnes, Sherrill (b)
175, 1000(r), 1123, 1310, 1446
Mims, Marilyn (s) 428, 1221
Minarelli, Monica (ms) 349
Mineva, Stefka (ms)....210, 211, 247(r), 1089
Mingardo, Sara (c).....F80, F97
Mingelkiev, Bulat (bs) 1057, 1090, 1121
Minkowski, Marc (cond)
441, 1075, 1113, 1424
Minns, Nicholas F93
Minter, Drew (counter-t)
660(r), 663(r), 664(r), F71
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 23, 562, 968
Miricioiu, Nelly (s).....106, 804, 1457-8, F44
Mishima, Yukio (author).....330
Missenhardt, Günter (bs).....1465(p)
Missin, William (counter-t).....738
Misura, Zsuzsa (s) 836
Mitchel, Tamara (ms).....992-3
Mitchell, Clare (des).....590-1(p)
Mitchell, Donald (scholar) 902, 1497
Mitchell, Leona (s).....1156(r), 1232
Mitchell, Tim (lighting).....734
Mitisek, Andreas (cond) 927
Mittler, Carolin (des) 957
Miura, Jacqueline (c) 1341
Mkhitarian, Anahit (s) 32
Mkhize, Thokazani (s).....161-2(p)
Mnomiya, Simon (translator) 162
Modesti, Giuseppe (bs) .....1181(p)
Mödl, Martha (s & ms).....460, 691
Mohr, Thomas (b).....F74(p)
Moisenko, Nikolay.....216
Mok, Warren (t).....616(r), 671, 1337, 1429
Moldován, Domokos (prod) 838
Moldvay, József (bs).....664(r)
Moleda, Krzysztof (t) .....577(p)
Moll, Kurt (bs).....614(r), 797, 1448
Moll, Maria (s) .....472-3(p)
Molnár, András (t).....1087
Molnár, Nicolette (prod).....470, 481
Molsberger, Friedrich (bs-b).....1428
Monette, Richard (prod).....80(p)
Monetti, Amedeo (cond).....711
Mongelli, Andrea (bs) .....1127(r)
Mongiardino, Renzo (des).....1353, 1476
Mongini, Pierre (t) 1407
Monica, Fabiano (cond).....1241
Monici, Gabriele (bs).....F63, F87
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer) 969
Monk, Allan (b) 80, 918
Monk, Anna-Clare (s) 645
Monloup, Hubert (des) 700, 1061
Monnet, Irene (administrator) 1400
Monreale, Leonardo (bs).....1090, 1127(r)
Montagud, Fermin (t) F49
Montague, Diana (ms)
358, 373(r), 853-6(p), 1128(r), 1258(r)
Montaine, Gary.....724
Montalant, Berthe Augez de .....1131(r)
Montaldo, Elisabetta (prod).....F110
Montaldo, Giuliano (prod) 847, F110
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs)
275(p), 295, 311, 800, 850, 982-3(p)
Montazeri, Mehrzad (t).....1085(p)
Montemezzi, Italo (composer) 833-4
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer).....782-6
Montgomery, Brian (b).....1500(r)
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond).....1355
Monti, Nicola (t) 300
Monti, Piero (chorus master) 709
Monti, Stefano (prod).....350, 964
Montiel, María José (s) 1460
Montresor, Beni (des)
176(p), 545, 850-1(p), 1047-8(p), 1050
Moon, Rick (t).....F120
Moon, Sandra (s).....801
Mooney, Janet (s).....484, 618
Moore, Claudia (choreographer).....F123
Moore, Darron (b).....605
Moore, Douglas (composer).....546
Moore, Gerald (pianist) .....1163(r)
Moore, Marion Vernette (s) 1478
Moore, Mary (des) 1216
Moore, Polly.....607
Moore, Roger .....1373(r)
Mora, Barry (b).....677, 1104
Moran, Robert L. (composer) 666, 668
Mordler, John (administrator).....352
Morelli, Adriana (s).....349-50, 964
Morelock, David (prod).....803, 922
Moreno, Antonio Carlos (t).....645
Moreno, Pedro (des).....45(p)
Morey, Billy 115

Morgan, Arwel Huw (bs)
14-15, 229, 480, 640-1, 1280, 1470-1, June cover
Morgan, Gaynor (s) .....110-11(p)
Morgan, Jill (prod) 986
Morgan, John (b).....1122
Morgan, Sadie (dancer) 232
Morgny, Bengt-Ola (t).....616(r), 1337
Mori, Orazio (b).....350, 1127(r), F110
Mori, Rachele Maragliano (s)
Obituary 1185
Moriani, Napoleone (t) 1407
Morigi, Gabriella (s).....88-9(p), 468, F103-4
Morini, Carlo (b) 217, F98
Morino, Giuseppe (t) 88, 302, 1235, F95, F97
Morison, Elsie (s).....928
Mörk, Lennart (des).....354(p)
Morlock, Renée (ms) 935
Morozov, Alexander (bs) 1221, F83
Morreau, Annette (prod) 244
Morresi, Giuseppe (b) .....1127(r)
Morris, James (bs)
427, 614(r), 890-2(p), 1044, 1188-90(p), 1420
Morris, Jan Hartley (ms).....989
Morris, Joan (ms).....1044
Morris, Mark (prod).....571
Morris, Niall (t).....607
Morris, Richard (b) .....1363(p)
Morrison, Anita (s).....994
Mortier, Gérard (administrator)
75, 78-9, 550, F37-8, F46-7
Mortimer, Vicki (des) .....739, 1360(p)
Morton, Richard (t).....600, 1362
Moscatelli, Ettore (cond).....1236
Moser, Hans Georg (bs).....712
Moser, Thomas (t).....220, 975, F40, F75
Moses, Geoffrey (bs)
98, 772, 774, 1479-80(p)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod)
102-5(p), 180, 202, 600, 645, 980-1(p), 1164-8(p), 1280, 1394-6, 1491-2, F83
Mosley, George (b).....216-17, 731
Mospan, Larissalurievna (prod) 216
Mostart, Guus (prod & administrator)
176, 205, 1220
Motherway, Fiona (s).....1120(p)
Mouchtar-Samorai, David (prod).....1244-5
Moull, Geoffrey (cond).....578, 1169, 1452
Mound, Vernon (prod) .....1253-4(p)
Mourvanidze, Teimuraz (des) 466
Möwes, Tomas (bs-b).....87
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer)
14, 69-70, 142-5, 151, 160, 225, 226, 244-5, 474-6, 733, 793-4, 848, 987, 1119, 1224, 1334-5, 1461-2, 1484, F80
Mucha, Elizabeth (pianist) 1340
Muff, Alfred (bs-b).....52, 975
Mulholland, Declan (actor) F28
Mullen, Andrew.....112
Müller, Edoardo (cond)
545, 805, 1221, 1308-9
Müller, Gerhard (librettist) F81
Müller, Heiner (prod & librettist)... 523, F70
Müller, Helga (ms).....299
Müller, Markus (t).....953
Müller, Wolfgang (cond) 461
Müller-Dotzauer, Hans-Günther (t)...1084-5
Müller-Molinari, Helga (ms) 963
Mulloy, Peter 1360
Mulroy, John Michael (t).....1492
Munch, Edvard (artist) 974
Mund, Uwe (cond) 1102, 1104
Muni, Nicholas (prod) 82, 1248
Munkittrick, Mark (bs).....121(r), 956
Muñoz, Daniel (t) 963, 1101
Muñoz, Robert.....1240
Münzner, Wolf (des) .....85-6(p)
Murchison, Ruari (des) .....39(p), F30-1(p)
Murgu, Cornelius (t).....998(r)
Muriello, John (b).....1215
Mürk, Thomas.....997(r)
Murphy, Maureen (s) 645
Murphy, Suzanne (s)
519(p), 600, 764, 1476(p), 1478
Murray, Ann (ms)
19(p), 22, 23, 143-5(p), 322(r), 359-60(p), 417(p), 483, 1075, 1203, 1367, F28, F46-7
Murray, John Orton (t).....F107
Murray, Lynne (s) 1422
Musgrave, Thea (composer) 344-5
Mussard, Timothy (t).....450
Mussbach, Peter (prod & des)
581-2, 775, 1203, 1218-19(p)
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer)
201, 1186, 1187
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
23, 461, 704, 719, 774, 803-4, 838, 1233, 1305, 1439, F37, F46-7
Myers, Michael (t) 201, 928, 1221
Myerscough-Jones, David (des).....1246
Myles, David (prod).....926
Nadler, Paul (cond).....801
Nadler, Sheila (ms) 930
Nagano, Kent (cond)
246(r), 572-3, 1365, F60-1
Nagy, Sándor Sólyom (b).....836-7(p)
Nagy, Viktor (prod) .....1085-7(p)
Nakajima, Akiko (s).....1095, F51
Nakamaru, Michiè (s) 1365
Nall, Cecily (s) 1190
Nally, Donald (chorus master).....F107
Nam, Ludmila (ms) .....1466-7(p), F34
Nance, Chris (cond).....544, 1190
Naoumenko, Alexandre (t) 736, 1251
Naouri, Laurent (b).....117, 994, 1427, F62-3
Napier, Marita (s).....159, 970
Napier-Burrows, Paul (b).....720, 1250
Narçon, Armand .....1131(r)
Naruhito, Crown Prince of Japan.....1040(p)
Nash, Heddle (t).....1412
Nash, Laura (s) 240
Nash, Ogden (author) 1366
Nasrawi, Douglas (t).....F73
Nathan, Anne-Lisa.....1225
Nathan, John (translator) 330
Nathan, Regina (s).....290, 348, 903, 1480
Naudin, Emilio (t).....1407
Naumann, Johann Gottlieb (composer) 91-2
Nava, Euro (t).....1051
Navarro, García (cond).....345
Naville, Claude (lighting) 339
Navratl, Elizabeth (prod) 831
Neale, Daniel .....236-7(p)
Neale, John (bs) 1360-1

Nebenführ, Karl .....873(r)
Neblett, Carol (s) .....430(p), 673, 959-60
Nedialkov, Nedialko (cond) 1089
Nedyalkova, Daniela (s).....210
Neeves, Helen 240
Negri, Adelaide (s) 451
Negrín, Francisco (prod) 94, 1211
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b)
Obituary 303-4
Neill, Michael (bs).....102, 784
Neill, Stuart A. (t).....1209
Nel, Christof (prod).....595-6
Nelson, John (cond).....714-15, 1257(r)
Nelson, Martin (bs) .....114-15(p), 1116
Nemeskal, Mark (t).....674
Németh, Gábor 837
Nemeth, Sandor 544
Nencheck, Rosemary (c) .....1224-5(p)
Nentwig, Franz Ferdinand (b) ...76, 78, F107
Nerbe, Kerstin (cond).....354
Neuenfels, Hans (prod).....343
Neuner, Dominik (prod) 829
Neurohr, Barbara (ms) 469
Neuweiler, Ulrich (t).....84, 832(p), 1452
Neves, Susan (s).....F117
Neveux, Georges (dramatist) 1451-2
Newell, Christopher (prod) 603, 1251
Newman, Henry (b).....720, 1246
Newson, Jeremy.....245
Nica, Konstantin (t) 715
Nickel, Brian (b).....F29
Nicolai, Claudio (b).....F111
Nicolai, Otto (composer).....994
Nicolesco, Mariana (s).....591(p), 764
Nicoletti, Mauro (t) 585, 1456(p), 1457, F98
Nicoletti, Odette (des).....571
Nicolini, Ernesto (t).....1407
Nicoll, Harry (t).....984-5, 1484
Nielsen, Inga (s) 975, 1238
Nielsen, Wendy (s).....290
Niemelä, Hannu (bs) 583, 1454
Nienstedt, Gerd (b).....122(r), 149(p)
Niewenhuis, Hans (prod).....1046
Nikolov, Bojidar (t).....F42
Nilon, Paul (t)
97, 232(p), 366, 785-6, 1035, 1484-5(p)
Nilsson, Birgit (s)
486-7, 738, 910, 1127(r), 1489
Nilsson, Margareta (harpist).....1341
Nimsgern, Siegmund (t).....209(p)
Nioradze, Irma.....F104
Niska, Maralin (s) 1307
Niskanen, Jyrki (t).....F56
Nivette, Juste.....1131(r)
Nixon, Patricia Saunders (s) 1053
Noble, John (b).....605
Noble, Timothy (b)
800, 930, 1051(p), 1415-16(p)
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s).....963
Nolen, Timothy (b) .....F115-16(p), F117
Noli, Alberto (t).....847
Noma, Naoko (ms).....738, 1254
Noni, Alda (s).....1498(r)
Norberg-Schulz, Elisabeth (s) 711, F40, F46-7
Norden, Betsy (s) 917
Nordin, Lena (s).....92(p)
Noréna, Eidé (s).....1131(r)
Norman, Jessye (s).....797, 1397
Norrington, Roger (cond) 544, F47
Norris, Frank (author).....1170, 1172
Norup, Bent (b).....1424
Nosotti, Angelo (bs) F89-90
Nott, Jonathan (cond) 793
Nourrit, Adolphe (t).....1095
Novak, Richard (bs) F42
Nováková, Vera.....1336
Novikova, Tatyana (s) F83
Nowacki, Piotr (b).....F34
Nowak, Katarzyna (s).....969
Nowra, Louis (librettist).....925, 1217
Nozzari, Andrea (t).....300
Ntiamoah, Kwame (boys).....238
Nucci, Leo (b)
368, 847, 1089, 1447, 1455, F87-8(p), F104
Nunn, Toni (s).....1217
Nunn, Trevor (prod)
725, 770-3(p), 1150-2(p), 1473-5(p), F17, October cover
Nunziata, Italo (prod).....1091, 1456
Nygard, Wivan.....1129(r)
Nyman, Michael (composer).....245, 1116
Nyman, Tom.....1129(r)
Nývlt, Vladimír (des) 829, 1336
Oberholtzer, William (b).....1451-2(p)
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des).. 54(p), 599, 703
Obermayr, Christine (c).....711
Obey, André (dramatist) 1418
Obraztsova, Elena (ms).....1075
O'Brien, Timothy (des) ..230-1(p), 1491, F83
O'Byrne, Anne (s).....1362
Ocel, Timothy (prod).....1048
Ochman, Wieslaw (t) 1420
O'Connor, Caroline (dancer) 480
Oehler, Jonathan (bs).....805, 917(p)
Oertel, Christiane (ms).....233-4(p), 1042
Oeser, Fritz (editor).....932
Offenbach, Jacques (composer)
24-5, 603, 984
O'Flynn, Maureen (s).....1353-5(p)
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) ..1057, 1187, 1420
O'Hearn, Robert (des).....674, 1048
O'Horgan, Tom (prod) 177
Öhrn, Per-Erik (administrator) 1105
Ojamaa, Pekka (des) .....654-5(p)
Oke, Alan (b).....984-5(p), 1372(r), 1484
O'Kelly, Jack (bs) 854, 1478
Okhotnikov, Nikolay (bs)
742, 1057, 1090, 1187, F83
Olafimihan, Tinuke (s).....1473-4(p)
Oldham, Arthur (chorus master) F32
Olinyk, Karen (ms).....F29
Oliver, Alexander (t).....928, F41, F42, F112
Oliver, John F93
Oliver, Stephen (composer)
230, 523, 789-95(p), 1034, 1035-6, 1493, F92
Obituary..... 787-8(p)
Ollmann, Kurt (b).....37, 1123, F115-16(p)
Olmi, Paolo (cond) 1094-5
Olon-Scrymgeour, John (librettist).....1418
Olsen, Keith (t).....678, 1104, 1306
Olsen, Stanford (t) 543, 1234, F117-18
O'Mara, Margaret 774
O'Mara, Stephen (t).....673

Ombuena, Vicente .....875(r)
O'Meara, Stephen (t).....1047
Ommerle, Jeanne (s).....1102
Oncina, Juan (t).....294, 300, 1498(r)
O'Neal, James (t) 712, F107
O'Neill, Anne (ms) 991
O'Neill, Dennis (t)
486-7, 704, 910, 933, 1232, 1477, 1500(r), F100
Ong, Wei Kiat (b).....232
Oostwoud, Roelof (t).....1245
Opalach, Jan (bs).....544, 1211
Opie, Alan (b)
104-5(p), 225, 472-4(p), 511(p), 512, 772-3(p), 1203, 1278-80, 1481, 1485, F20-2(p)
Oprisanu, Carmen Paula (ms).....1169
Opstaele, Dirk (librettist).....1251, F112
Orange, Pam (wig mistress).....1250
Orciani, Patricia (ms) 580
Ord, Boris (cond) 604
Ordonez, Antonio (t) 332
Orecchia, Paolo (t) 217
O'Reirdan, Marie-Claire (s).. 959-60(p), F68
Oren, Daniel (cond)
586, 590, 800, 845, 846, 1089, 1090, 1419, F111
Orlandi, William (des) 971, 1103
Ormerod, Ben (lighting).....1467
Ormiston, Linda (ms)
108-9, 118, 232, 363, 365, 984-5, 1484
Orr, Sandy (administrator) 774
Orrego, Rodrigo.....834
Ørsøe, Kenneth.....207
Ortale, Ricardo (b).....202, 451
Ortensi, Roberto (librettist).....F99
Orth, Norbert (t).....122(r), 577, 1236
Orth, Robert (b) 805
Ortiz, Francisco (t).....79
Osborne, Nigel (composer)
114, 523, 1034, 1036-7
Osborne, Richard (author) 718
Oskarsson, Gudjon (bs).....1238
Ossola, Charles (bs) 575
Osten, Sigune von (s) 959
Ostendorf, John (bs) .....664(r), 665(r)
Österberg, Eva (s) 353
Östman, Arnold (cond)
322(r), 370, 849, F113-14
Oswald, Mark (b).....290, 1044
Oswald, Robert (prod & des)
202, 673, 1221, 1310, 1335
Otava, Zdenek.....1130(r)
Otelli, Claudio (bs).....487(r), 616(r), 871
Otey, Louis (b).....119, 674-5(p)
Otrumin, Igor (b).....206-7
Ottenthal, Gertrud (s).....616(r), 1128(r)
Ötvös, Gabor (cond).....202, 1335
Overton, Marcus (administrator) 290
Owen, David (t).....600
Owen, Susan (s) 290
Owen-Lewis, David.....363, 1349
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)
229, 598, 928, 1278-80(p), 1481
Owens, Chris (bs-b) 181, 669
Oxenburg, Allen Sven (administrator)
Obituary 1444
Oxley, Gale (t).....1363(p)
Oxley, James (t) 1400
Ozawa, Seiji (cond).....1369(r)
Pabst, Michael (t) 1335, F56
Pabst, Peter (des) .....476-7(p), 1095
Pace, Patrizia (s).....745(r), 1128(r)
Pacetti, Sandra (s).....F110
Pachl, Peter P. (prod) F79
Packard, John (b).....804, 1209
Pacor, Giovanni (cond) 1456
Padmore, Elaine (administrator).....347, 959
Padmore, Mark (t).....840, 870
Padovani, Gianfranco (des) .....213-14(p)
Paeffgen, Alexander (prod).....1225
Pagano, Mauro (des) 51, F80
Page, Carolann (s) .....617(r), 1188
Page, Charlotte 485
Page, Steven (b)
107(p), 368, 732-3(p), 1481-2(p)
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs).....1090
Pagliughi, Lina (s).....291, 489(r)
Paintal, Priti (composer) 990
Painter, Christopher (bs).....994
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) F97-8
Palacio, Ernesto (t).....300-1, 372(r)
Palánkay, Klára (ms) .....375(r)
Palatchi, Stefano (bs) .....372(r), 1104
Palca, Carol Borah (translator).....F115
Pallavicini (des).....F105
Pallavicino, S.B. (author) F70
Palli, Margherita (des).....705
Pallini, Claudia.....1456
Pallo, Imre Jr (cond).....1087
Palm, Matti (bs) 202
Palmer, Felicity (s & ms)
118, 180, 429, 441, 594-5(p), 663, 999(r), 1104, 1349, 1351-2(p), F14, F16-17(p), Festival Issue cover
Palmer, Rudolph (cond).....664(r), 665(r)
Palmer, Tony (prod) .....716, 834-5(p)
Palmowski, Peter (des).....958-9(p)
Palomba, Alessandra (ms) 1235
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master).....178
Palumbo, Lord.....509, 889
Palumbo, Renato (cond).....970-1
Paluso, Ron (prod).....1191
Pampuch, Helmut (t) F67
Panagulias, Ann (s)
37, 1220, F115, F117-18(p)
Panariello, Ernesto (b) .....1127(r)
Pancella, Phyllis (ms).....1418
Pandolfi, Elio 1090
Panerai, Rolando (b) .....971, 1211, 1370(r)
Pankratov, Vladimir (bs).....961, 962
Panni, Marcello (cond) 176, 1239, F85
Panofsky, Erwin 782
Panov, Valery (choreographer).....701
Pansegrau, Maike (s).....579, 1224-5(p)
Pánti, Anna (s) 837
Panzarella, Anna-Maria (s)
609-10(p), 1253(p), 1339-40(p)
Panzner, Richard.....832(p)
Paoli, Antonio (t) .....1001(r)
Paolillo, Silvano (t).....F95
Papadjiakou, Alexandra (ms) 1235
Papian, Hasmik (s) 969
Papis, Christian (t) .....831, 1469-70(p)

Papp, Joseph (prod) F124
Pappano, Antonio (cond) 429, 571, 713, 1238
Pappas, Evan.....871
Parce, Erich (bs).....922
Parcells, Elizabeth (s).....596
Parcher, William (b) .....39(p)
Parfitt, Paul (bs) 1493
Parfitt, Wyndham (bs) 728
Parik, Ivan (cond) F49
Parini, Giuseppe (translator).....144
Pâris, Alain (cond).....1059
Park, Jungwon (s).....290
Parker, Lynne (prod).....961
Parker, Moises (t).....829
Parker, Roger (musicologist).....903
Parkinson, Cecil (politician) 1108
Parks, Julia (s) F122
Parr, Terry Frances (des).....239(p)
Parravicini, Camillo (prod) 845
Parrish, Cheryl (s).....546, F117
Parrott, Andrew (cond) 80, 1483
Parry, David (cond, translator & administrator)
792, 794, 961, 994, 1034, 1258(r), 1492
Parsi-Pettinella, Armida.....1131(r)
Partanen, Lassi.....83(p)
Partridge, Ian (t) 159, 362
Pascale, Sonja.....87
Pascoe, John (prod, des & administrator)
227-8(p), 415, 1246
Pasero, Tancredi (bs).....292
Pasino, Gisella (s).....875(r), 998(r)
Pasquetto, Giancarlo (bs).....1232, F109
Pass, Joe.....1163(r)
Pastorello, Cristina (s) 351
Pastuch, Semjon (des).....F101
Pászthy, Júlia (s) .....835, 1086-7(p)
Pataki, Antal (t) 837, 1088
Pataky, Koloman von (t).....1412
Patané, Giuseppe (cond).....1457
Patané, Vittorio (prod & des)
Obituary..... 1185
Patchell, Sue (s) 181
Paternostro, Roberto (cond) 844
Paterson, Alex .....114(p)
Paton, Iain (t).....987, 1494-5(p)
Patrick, Julian (b).....450, 801, 972, F117
Patston, Timothy (b).....1422
Patterson, James (bs).....82, 679, 930
Patterson, Susan (s)
333, 848-9(p), 1083, 1222-3(p), F80
Patti, Adelina (s).....893
Patzak, Julius (t).....1412
Patzakis, Michele.....806
Paul, Stewart (bs) 989
Pauley, Wilbur (bs).....307(p)
Pauluzzo, Marco.....F106
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
32, 119, 158, 175, 289, 322(r), 347, 368-9, 451, 491(r), 644, 674, 765, 803-4, 818, 846, 850, 893, 933, 1080, 1239, 1343-6(p), 1353, 1405, 1413, 1446, 1472, 1478, 1490-1, F110
Pavelka, Linda (ms) .....961, 962, 1231(p)
Pavlova, Malina (s).....1092
Pawsey, Heather (s).....1498
Paxton, Adele (ms) 1470
Payne, Nicholas (administrator)
231, 644, 901, 985
Payne, Patricia (c).....968
Payrat, Serge (lighting).....1056
Peacock, Lucy (s).....F82
Peake-Jones, Deborah (s).....676
Pearce, Deborah (ms) 984, 1349
Pearce, Michael (bs) 1359
Pearl, David (t).....484
Pearlman, Michele (ms).....1046
Pears, Sir Peter (t)
510, 514, 524-7(p), 537, 1124-5, 1347
Pearson, Gail (s) F20
Pearson, Michael John (bs) 856-7
Pecková, Dagmar (ms).....957, 1425
Pedaci, Francesca (s).....846, F95
Pederson, Monte (b)
334, 463, 610, 667, F42-4
Pederzini, Gianna (ms).....292-3(p), 1410(p)
Pediconi, Fiorella (s).....351, 971
Pedrotti, Mark (b) 336
Peduzzi, Laurent (des) 1060
Peduzzi, Richard (des).....1222-3(p)
Peebles, Charles (cond) 111
Peel, Ruth (c).....645
Peeters, Harry (bs).....668, 719, 972, F42
Pekny, Thomas (des).....830
Pelham, Aviva (s).....1239
Pelle, Erzsébet (ms) 836
Pelletier, Claude-Robin (t) 930
Pendachanska, Alexandrina (s).....347-8(p)
Penderecki, Krzysztof (composer) 1362
Pendleton, Moses (choreographer).....F75
Penfoid, Stirling (b) 472
Pennoyer, John (des) 79
Peper, Uwe (t).....616(r), F46, F82
Perego, Luigi (prod) .....1242(p)
Pereira, Alexander (administrator) 1241
Perelman, S.J. (author).....1366
Peri, Jacopo (composer) F92
Perick, Christof (cond)....427, 543, 832, 1291
Perli, Lisa (s).....978
Perraguin, Hélène (ms) .....246(r), 573
Perry, Douglas (t).....799, 1190, 1416
Perry, Herbert (b)
428, 1044, F115, F117-18(p)
Perry, Janet (s).....579-80(p), F72
Persiani, Fanny (s) 1281-2
Pert, Jill (ms).....724, 734, 745(r), 1372(r)
Pertile, Aureliano (t) 463, 515, 1405
Pertusi, Michele (bs)
295, 300, 799, 844, 998(r), 1104, F88-9(p), F102
Perusso, Mario (cond).....1216
Peskó, Zoltán (cond).....711, 716
Pesucci, Gabriella (des).....F109
Petel, Bernard .....1500(r)
Peter, Ulrich .....616(r)
Peters, Maria Angeles (s) .....372(r), 711
Peters, Nigel.....115
Peters, Ulrich (prod) 354
Petersen, Dennis (t) 803, 1369(r), F106-7(p)
Peterson, Oscar.....1163(r)
Petersson, Ann-Margaret (prod) 92
Petkov, Angel (t) .....247(r)
Petkov, Dimiter (bs).....247(r)
Petkova, Dina (s).....1089

Petracchi, Franco (cond) 711
Petrasovská, Mária F72
Petri, Mario (bs-b) ....1498(r)
Petrig, Caroline Maria (s) F44
Petroni, Luigi (t) F102
Petrov, Alexandre (t) F101
Petrov, Orfei (b) 210
Petrovskaya, Nina 412-13
Peychinov, Valentin (bs) ....672(p), 801
Peyron, Joseph (t) ....1259(r)
Pezzino, Léonard (t) ....246(r), 469
Pfeiffer, David (prod) 311, 430
Pfeistlinger, Wilhelm (t) F48
Pfund, Romely (cond) 87
Philibert, Monica (s) 1054
Phillips, Simon (prod) ....53(p)
Philogene, Ruby (ms) 330
Phipps, Jack (administrator) 159
Phipps, Simon (cond) 956
Phol, Beate (des) 211
Piacenti, Maurizio (prod) 215
Piau, Sandrine (s) ....743(r), 870
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist) 104, 1061, 1280
Piccarolo (s) 291
Piccoli, Francesco (t) 217, 972, F80
Piccoli, Lorenzo 465
Piccolo, Filippo (t) 351, F98
Picconi, Maurizio (b) 964, F103
Pichot, Marcella (s) 203
Pick Hieronimi, Monica (s) 215, F110
Pickering, John (t) 579, 831
Pidò, Evelina (cond) 36-7, 842, 1090
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s) 827, 1337
Pier'Alli (prod) 1093
Pierard, Catherine (s) 1492
Pieroti, Raquel (ms) F96
Pietras, Slawomir (administrator) 290
Pietzsch, Peter (prod) 210
Piiponen, Matti (t) ....1129(r)
Pike, Julian (t) 1099, F112
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 206
Pilz, Gottfried (des) 82-3(p), 98-101(p), 208-9(p), 953, F76-7(p)
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 805-6(p), 961, 1457-8(p), 1489
Pina, Filippo (t) 1456, 1457
Pinheiro, Reginaldo (t) 903
Pinnock, Andrew 415, 1364
Pinnock, Trevor (cond) 902
Pint, Kurt (des) 926-7
Pinto, Amelia (s) ....1001(r)
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ....489(r)
Piontek, Steffen (prod) 576
Piper, John (artist) 512-13
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 512, 991
Piper, Tom (des) 959
Pisarenko, Galina (s) 216
Piscahev, Viktor (t) F101
Piscitelli, Maria Pia (s) F82, F101
Pitscheider, Renate 1334
Pitti, Katalin (s) 1087
Pittman, Nigel 774
Pittman-Jennings, David (b) 208, 550
Pittsinger, David (bs) 928, F44
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 351, 707, 1235, 1424, 1459, 1468, F81-2(p), F100(p)
Planté, Walter (t) ....1500(r)
Plasson, Michel (cond) 341, 719, 1060, F63-4
Platé, Roberto (des) ....F60(p)
Platt, Ian (b) ....1246, 1258(r)
Plaza, José Carlos (prod) ....594-5(p)
Plazas, Mary (s) ....720, 723, 993-4(p), 1349
Plech, Linda (s) 1240
Pletichová-Andelova, Jana (prod) 453
Plint, Judith (s) 775, 903
Plishka, Paul (bs) 201, 428, 715, 931, 1258(r)
Plowright, Rosalind (s) 416-23(p), 486-7, 720-2(p), 910, 1059-60
Plust, Alexander (counter-t) F77
Pluyikov, Konstantin (t) 1090
Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (t) ....344(p), 1187
Podic, Baldo (cond) 1244
Podles, Ewa (ms) 218, 719
Podvalová, Marie (s) Obituary 915
Poe, Edgar Allan (author) 412, 801, 1226, F84
Poggi, Antonio (t) 1407
Poggi, Domenico (librettist) 1457
Pogson, Geoffrey (t) 222, 1485, F17
Poitier, Sidney (actor) 1151
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) 691, 966(p), 1055, 1057
Pola, Bruno (b) ....588, 842, F87-8(p), F110
Polanski, Roman (prod) ....932-3(p)
Polaski, Deborah (s) ....592, 999(r), F67
Polgár, László (bs) 571, 1255, F52
Poli, Massimo (des) ....1339-40(p)
Poli, Pier Francesco (t) F89
Poliakine, Peter (cond) 1045
Polidori, Graziano (bs) 588, F110
Polixa, Helmut (prod) ....1305-6(p)
Pollet, Françoise (s) ....97, 818, 1218-19(p)
Pollini, Maurizio (cond) 1233
Pollock, Adam (administrator & translator) 652, F92
Polozov, Vyacheslav (t) 1365
Polyakov, Yevgeny (choreographer) 709, F90
Pomarez, Jean 1058
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 50, 161, 982, 1210-11(p), 1391(p)
Pons, Juan (b) 175, 804, 1127(r), 1420, 1460
Ponsford, Mark (editor) 724
Popangelova, Stefka (ms) ....247(r)
Pope, Cathryn (s) 13-14(p), 472(p), 474(p), 1247-8(p)
Pope, Sarah 600, 1352
Popescu, Maria (ms) ....802(p)
Popken, Ralf (counter-t) 660(r), 663(r), 806, F71
Popov, Mincho (t) ....247(r)
Popov, Stojan (b) 1089
Popov, Vladimir (t) 355, 1047, 1310
Popp, Lucia (s) ....712, 949(r), 1241, F41
Porcelijn, David (cond) 924, 1097
Porter, Andrew (critic, translator & librettist) 81, 404, 523, 588, 720, 737, 916, 1428, F119
Porter, Cole (composer) 1255-6
Pörtfors, Hakan ....1129(r)
Poschner-Klebel, Brigitte (s) 871

Posselt, Marita (s) F82
Poston-Sullivan, Karen (s).....227-8(p)
Potasheva, Nina (c).....F101
Poulenard, Isabelle (s).... 743(r), 1096-7, F51
Poulenc, Francis (composer)....952, 961, F34
Poulin, J. Alphonse (choreographer) ...178-9
Poulton, Robert (b)
118, 367-8(p), 441, 772, F20, F22
Pountney, David (prod & translator)
63, 222, 229, 357, 402-3, 404-10(p), 429, 471-4(p), 480-1(p), 509, 656, 700, 720-3(p), 727, 894, 977, 1034, 1036-7(p), 1415-16(p)
Powell, Claire (ms) 243, 1103, 1459
Power, Patrick (t)
144-5, 488(r), 571, 926, 1422
Poznak, Karen van (s) 242
Pozzoli, Carla (des) F105
Prata, Gabrielle (c).....82
Praticò, Bruno (b)
295, 465, 711, 842, 1090-1(p), F96
Pravchev, Lachezar (t).....833
Precht, Ulrika (ms) .....960(p)
Preece, Margaret (s).....230-1(p), 984-5
Prégardien, Christoph (t).....660(r)
Prego, Cristian (des) .....451(p)
Prelle, Emanuella (s) .....90(p)
Presant, Sally (ms) 970, 1101
Preston-Roberts, Michael (t) 1122
Prêtre, Georges (cond) 279, 588
Previati, Fabio (bs).....218, 875(r)
Previn, André (cond)... 374(r), 1158(r), 1397
Prevost, Robert (des) 311
Pribert-Zimny, Renate (ms) 1452
Price, John (bassoonist).....F14
Price, Leontyne (s)
322, 1000(r), 1150, 1159-60(rp), 1472
Price, Margaret (s) 220, 349, 1203
Priday, Elizabeth (s).....1364
Priese, Hans-Georg 1225
Priest, Josias 1364
Prieto, Maria Jesús.....1240
Priew, Uta (ms).....F67, F68
Primrose, Claire (s) .....339, 1332(p)
Prince, Arn .....309(p)
Prince, Faith.....1045
Prince, Harold (prod).....310, 429-30
Principini, Giuseppe (actor).....713
Pring, Sarah (s).....118, 772-4(p)
Pringle, John (b).....203-4, 546, 1307-8(p)
Pritchard, Edith (s).....1292
Privett, Alan (prod).....1358
Privitera, Francesco (prod).....1310
Privitera, Rebecca.....1418
Prívratská, Jirina 828
Probst, Wolfgang (b).....712, 958
Prochazka, Pavel (chorus master) F96
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer)
31, 116, 216, 226, 410-14(p), 429, 726-30, 823-4, 876-7
Protschka, Josef (t).....610
Prowse, Philip (des).....1470
Prudnikov, Vladimir (bs).....F101
Pryce-Jones, John (cond)
724, 745(r), 980, 1372(r)
Przybylsky, Janus (cond).....207
Puccini, Giacomo (composer)
235-6, 1475, 1478
Pudwell, Laura 81
Puffer, Ted and Teena (translators).....177
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod).....88
Puhlmann-Richter, Christa.....87, 973
Puig, Florenci.....1240
Pujol, Roger .....246(r)
Puliga, Margherita.....F91
Pulman, Liza (s) 994, 1360
Purcell, Henry (composer) 1364
Purves, Christopher (bs)
110-11(p), 987-8, 993, 1471
Pusar, Ana (s).....1061-2(p)
Pushee, Graham (counter-t) .....192, 1392(p)
Pushkin, Alexander (author).....458
Putkonen, Marko (t).....655, F56
Putnam, Ashley (s)
331(p), 1391(p), F116-17(p)
Puy, Edouard de (composer).....207
Pyant, Paul (lighting)
472, 720, 1110, F20, F22
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod).....81
Quaife, Merlyn (s).....925, 1333(p), 1334
Quander, Georg (administrator).....1428
Quaranta, Gianni (des) F108
Quay Brothers (des).....961
Queenen, Elizabeth (prod) 244
Queler, Eve (cond).....428, 1045
Quilchini, Evelina (ms) 84
Quilico, Gino (b)
117, 306, 706(p), 1421, 1459, F64
Quilico, Louis (b) 204, 543, 1421
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 454
Quinn, Gerard (b) .....990(p), 1251, 1346
Quittmeyer, Susan (ms)
1188-90, 1370(r), 1419(p), 1420
Quivar, Florence (ms)
1155-6(r), 1232, 1258(r)
Raamat, Helvi (s).....997(r)
Raanoja, Pia (s).....1057
Rabinowitz, Karen (choreographer) 232
Racette, Patricia (s) 50, 1052
Racine, Jean (dramatist) 144
Racine, Sonia (s) 930
Radice, William (librettist).....1097
Radok, David (prod).....337, 1238, 1424
Radonska, Dorota (s) 32
Raeburn, Christopher (editor) F89-90
Raffanti, Dano (t).....302, 1095, 1128(r)
Raffeiner, Walter (t).....871
Raffell, Anthony (bs-b).....202
Rafferty, Michael (cond) 1363
Raffinot, François.....454
Ragatzu, Rosella (s) .....875(r)
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t)
244, 658-9(r), 663(r), F51, F121-3(p)
Ragon, Gilles (t).....454, 1117
Ragonese, Salvatore (t).....585, 965, 1241
Rahme, Edmondo (t) 867
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 1413, F108
Raimondi, Ildico (s).....F49
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs)
289, 300, 322, 585-6(p), 965, 1124, 1165(p), 1241, 1459, 1498(r), F13, F104-5, F110
Raines, Ron (b) 544

Ramey, Samuel (bs)
178(p), 180, 297(p), 300, 331(p), 332, 369, 422(p), 489(r), 543-4, 589, 691, 725, 798, 1075, 1123, 1243, 1304, F44, F60-1
Ramicova, Dunya (des).....F38-9(p)
Ramirez, Alejandro (t).....580, 1227
Ramlet, James (bs) F117
Rampy, David (t) 929-30
Ranacher, Christa (s).....953, 1245
Randall, Edward (t) .....1224-5(p)
Randall-Davis, Penelope (s).....111, 1126
Randle, Thomas (t) ....617(r), 859-62(p), 972
Randová, Eva (ms).....1230
Rankin, Bruce (t).....1358
Rankin-Crooks, Alan 115
Ransome, Anthony (b) 211
Ranzani, Stefano (cond).....1092-3
Raphael, Dani (ms).....201, 202
Rappé, Jadwiga (ms).....78, 614(r)
Rasche, Christian (des).....1224
Raschig, Susanne (des).....F46
Rasmussen, Paula (ms).....920, 1049, 1417
Raszkiewicz, Berta (s).....F52
Rath, John (bs) .....724, 734, 745(r), 1372(r)
Rathaus, Karol (composer).....578
Rattalino, Piero (administrator).....847
Rattle, Simon (cond)
373(r), 1075, 1154-8(r), 1161(p), 1400, 1474-5, F13
Rattray, Robert (agent).....16-24(p)
Rätz, Christian (des).....853-6(p)
Rauch, Alfred F48
Raunig, Arno (counter-t) 934-5, 1334
Rautavaara, Einojuhani (composer) ..209-10
Rautio, Nina (s).....63, 706(p)
Ravasini, Marco (librettist).....351
Ravel, Maurice (composer).....469
Rawlins, Emily (s) .....935(p)
Rawnsley, John (b) .....1238, 1247-8(p), F28
Rayam, Curtis (t) 301
Raynal, Florence.....1058
Rayner, Michael (bs).....113
Rayo, Maria (s).....351
Razzi, Fausto 1456
Rea, Sean (bs) 366
Read, John B. (lighting).....476, 512
Real, Itziar (s).....1225
Reardon, Anton.....114(p), 115
Réaux, Angelina (s) 920, 1497
Rebuffat, Frédéric (des).....455(p)
Redkin, Vladimir (b).....960, 1466-7(p)
Reed, Philip 902
Reed, Tim (des)
110-11(p), 1105-7(p), 1231(p)
Rees, Deborah (s).....1115
Rees Davis, Michael (t) .....290, 1302-3(p)
Reese, Natalie (ms) .....460-1(p)
Reese, Sarah (s) 339
Régy, Claude (prod).....1425
Reichardt (composer).....1461-2
Reimann, Aribert (composer)...1083, 1336-7
Reina, Domenico (t) 1406-7
Reinagle, Monica 1214
Reiner, Fritz (cond).....1187
Reinhardt, Andreas (des).....1084, 1307
Reinhardt, Björn (des).....1225
Reinhardt, Max (prod) 478
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) F117-18
Relton, William (t) .....988-9(p)
Relyea, Gary (bs).....81
Remedios, Ramon (t).....767
Remo, Ken (t) 920
Remus, Matthias (prod).....87, 1307
Renard, Guy (t).....121(r)
Renaud, Gabriel.....451
Rendall, David (t)
301, 595, 731, 976-7(p), 1103-4(p)
Rendine, Sergio (composer) F80
Renihan, Elizabeth (s).....726
Rennert, Günther (prod).....1052, F51
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 192
Rennison, Michael (prod)
Obituary.....670
Renton, Tim (politician).....509
Renzetti, Donato (cond).....88, 428, 1211
Renzi, Emilio (t).....300, 1412
Rescigno, Joseph (cond) 802
Rescigno, Nicola (cond).....311
Ress, Ulrich (t) .....1370(r)
Reuter, Rolf (cond) F82
Reuter-Foss, Kitt (ms) 803
Reynolds, Anna (ms).....122(r)
Reynolds, Julian (cond) 290, 849
Rhoads, Shari (cond).....470
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s).....94
Riber, Jean-Claude (prod).....1061-2(p)
Riberi, Peter (t).....1355
Ricceri, Luciano (des).....F110
Ricci, Enrique (cond).....1216
Ricci, Gianluca (b).....F101
Ricciarelli, Katia (s)
299, 352-3(p), 489(r), 588, 949, 1128(r)
Ricciotti, Rosa.....1456
Richard, Lawrence (bs) .....745(r)
Richards, Bobby.....1162(r)
Richardson, Marilyn (s).....1332
Richardson, Mark (bs)
480-1(p), 720, 1250, 1478, F30-1(p)
Richardson, Matthew (prod).....1105, F92
Richardson, Stephen (b)
94, 867, 990, 1122, 1362
Richter, Karl (cond) .....658(r)
Richter, Tobias (prod) .....702(p), 711
Rickards, Steven (counter-t)... 664(r), 665(r)
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs).....122(r)
Riddle, Cassandra (s).....1209
Rideamus (librettist).....F91
Ridler, Anne (translator)....784-5, 1358, F29
Riedel, Deborah (s).....714, 1331
Riegel, Kenneth (t).....149(p), 862, F45-6
Rieti, Nick (des).....698-9(p), 1232
Rigacci, Susanna (s).....1223
Rigaux, Lucien.....1131(r)
Rigby, Jean (ms)
95(p), 117, 360, 441, 483, 598, 725, 785(p), F30-1(p)
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer).....580-1
Rime, Noémi (ms).....743(r)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer)
201, 228-30, 458-9, 846, 1121
Rinaldi, Alberto (b).....218, 369, 1083, 1223
Rinaldi, Enrico (bs).....1091
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) 299
Rinaldi-Miliani, Stefano (bs).....1128(r)
Ringholz, Teresa (s) .....966-7(p), 1223

Rintzler, Marius (bs) 611
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) F92
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) 351
Ritch, David (prod) 1247
Ritchie, Ian (administrator) 901, 1126
Ritter, Nina (des) 958, 1342
Ritter-Ciampi, Gabriele (s) .....1131(r)
Riva, Giuseppe (bs) F110
Rivenq, Nicholas (b)
743(r), 806, 1097, F50-1(p)
Rivers, Larry (des) 1044
Rivers, Malcolm (bs) 1418
Rix, Louisa 430, 895
Rizzi, Carlo (cond)
192(r), 214, 220, 358, 521(p), 949, 1083, 1108, 1110, 1113, 1203, 1351-2, 1429, 1478
Roark-Strummer, Linda (s)
79, 930-1, F110-11(p)
Robbert, Annette (s) 955
Robbin, Catherine (ms) .....248(r), 1257(r)
Robbins, Julien (bs) 1044, 1416
Roberts, Eric (b)
482, 984-5, 1216, 1348-9(p), 1484
Roberts, Harriet 993
Roberts, Mary (administrator) 1418
Roberts, Susan (s) .....F29-30(p)
Robertson, Christopher (b) 201
Robertson, David (cond) F63
Robertson, Ian (cond) 333
Robeson, Paul (bs) .....1160(r)
Robinson, Anastasia (s) .....663(p), 664
Robinson, Ethna (ms) 785, 1250
Robinson, Mary (politician) 1088
Robinson, Paul (b) 736
Robinson, Peter (cond) 739, 784-5, 1334
Robinson, Stanford (cond) 1347
Robinson, Timothy (t) F20
Roblou, David (cond) 1358
Robson, Anthony (oboist) 362
Robson, Christopher (counter-t)
63, 322, 360-1(p), 617(r), 1487-8(p)
Robson, Martin (bs) .....1492-3(p)
Robson, Nigel (t)... 63, 107(p), 482, 783-4(p)
Robson, Richard (bs) 1246
Roch, Gerhard (des) F79
Rochaix, François (prod)... 441, 972, 1212-13
Rode, Angelika (s) 583
Roden, Anthony (t) 987
Roden, Helen (des) 992
Rodescu, Julian (bs) .....1369(r)
Rodgers, Joan (s)
13-14(p), 322, 799, 1367, 1487-8(p), F35-6(p), F89(p), January cover
Rodwell, Stephen (des) .....236-7(p)
Roebuck, Janine (ms) .....733-4(p)
Rogachevsky, Joseph (t) 1412
Roger, David (des)
106-7(p), 728-9(p), 783-5(p), 1187
Roger, Gustave (t) 1407
Rogge, Detlef (prod) .....91-2(p)
Rohde, Uwe .....121(r)
Rohde, Volker (cond) 87
Rohner, Ruth (s) .....616(r)
Röhrl, Manfred (b) 1429
Rolandi, Gianna (s) 298
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)
22, 23(p), 220, 243, 248(r), 601-2(p), 785(p), 902, 999(r), 1075, 1203, 1320
Rolls, Cameron (t) 241-2, 609
Roman, Stella (s)
Obituary 425
Romani, Felice (librettist) 1462
Romani, Pietro (cond & composer) 291
Romanko, Olga (s) 469
Romanò, Paola (ms) 430, 1455, F98
Romanova, Natalia (s) 1103
Romanovsky, Ronit (ms) 962
Romero, Angelo (b) 89
Romero, Miguel (des) F117
Roncato, Massimiliano 1367
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
63, 464-5, 704-5(p), 847, 1320
Roni, Luigi (bs) .....706, 1061, 1127(r)
Roo, Kaspar de (administrator) 1291
Roocroft, Amanda (s)
225, 609, 1100(p), 1468-9(p), F112
Roodveldt, Maja (s) 1115
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs) 1258(r), 1500(r)
Roper, Susan (s) 1098
Rorbach, Krystyna 206
Rørholm, Marianne (s)
120(r), 573-4, 596, 658-9(r), 806, 1098, F59-60
Roriz, Olga (choreographer) 1427
Ros Marbà, Antoni (cond)
595, 1102, 1104, 1349-50, 1459
Rose, Jürgen (des)
584-5(p), 796-7(p), F68, F73
Rose, Peter (bs)
219-20(p), 799, 1051, F46, F61-2
Rosen, Albert (cond) 1336
Rosenbaum, Susan (s) 1191
Rosenberg, Pamela (administrator) 345
Rosenberg, Pamela (prod) 956
Rosenkull, Bo .....1461(p)
Rosenshein, Neil (t) 181, 306, 847, 1331-2(p)
Rosenthal, Harold (former Editor) 1038
Rosenthal, Manuel (cond) 1427
Rosenthal, Phyllis 1038
Rosenthal, Rochelle 310
Rosewell, Michael (cond) 603, 738, 1253
Rosmer, Ernst (librettist) 472
Ross, Christopher (b) 472, 1280
Ross, Lesley Echo (s) .....724, 733, 1372(r)
Rossellini, Raffaella (choreographer) ...1092
Rossi, Alessandra (s) 711
Rossi, Arcangelo .....489(r), 1131(r)
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist) 738
Rossi, Mario (cond)
Obituary 1185
Rossi, Vittorio (prod & des) .....93, F64(p)
Rossi Lemeni, Nicola (bs) ....294(p), 1181(p)
Rossini, Gioachino (composer)
173(p), 192, 218, 271, 272-8, 279, 281-8(p), 291-302, 305, 371, 402, 403, 427, 467-8, 515, 524, 530-1(p), 587, 598-9, 607, 608, 640, 718, 741-2, 776-81(p), 836, 868, 969, 970, 992, 1025, 1055, 1062, 1083, 1108-10, 1233, 1405-6, 1454, F51, F80, F84, F96-7, F102, March cover
Rossius, Raymond (prod) 1056
Rost, Andrea (s) F40
Rostain, Michel (prod) 992
Rostecki, Marek (administrator) 1052

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond) 31, 116-17, 466, 966-7, 1121
Rostrup, Claus (des) 206-7(p)
Rota, Annamaria (ms) 294
Rota, Marcello (cond) 964
Roth, Alec (cond) 238
Roth, Detlef (b) 1169
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) 995
Rothmaier, Monika (librettist) 956
Rotondo, Francesca (s) F96(p)
Rouillon, Philippe (b) 699, 1457, F49
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) 827
Roux, Michel (b) 1498(r)
Rovescalli (des) 1310
Rowe, Geoffrey (administrator) 903
Rowell, Kenneth (des) 203, 544, 1098
Rowland, Martile (s) 674, 1045
Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace (composer) 1116-17
Rozario, Patricia (s) F27, F74
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond) 339
Rozsos, István (t) 1086
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) 711, 1090
Rubini, Giovanni Battista (t) 765, 1406-7(p)
Ruby, Thelma 1256
Rucker, Mark (b) 1048
Ruddy, Colette (ms) 1119
Rudel, Julius (cond) 176, 181, 580, 657(r) 658(r), 1059, 1310
Rudkin, David (librettist) 1097
Rudolph, Niels-Peter (prod) 346
Ruegg, Michael 430
Ruether, John 309(p)
Ruffin, David (dancer) 232
Ruffini, Alessandra (s) 372(r), 843(p), 964, 1090, 1091(p), 1235, F95, F97
Ruffo, Titta (b) 489(r)
Ruggeri, Miriam (s) 743(r)
Rumetz, Paolo (b) 963
Rumpold, Joseph-René (t) 1055
Runey, Henry (bs) 574, 1213
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b) 39
Runkel, Reinhild (ms) 873(r), 957
Runnicles, Donald (cond) 452-3, 818, 955, 1051, 1203, 1420, F68
Runswick, Daryl (composer) 901
Ruohonen, Seppo (t) F56
Rupf, Konrad (bs) 87, 712
Rupnik, Kevin (des) 580
Rupprecht, Martin (des) 576, F77, F101
Rushton, William (actor) 1256
Ruskela, Kimmo (lighting) F56
Russell, Jenna 726
Russell, Ken (film director) 1037
Russell, Margaret (ms) 1217
Russell, Rebecca (ms) 1308-9(p)
Russo, Antonio (cond) 202, 1054
Russo, Mario (s) 927
Russo, Salvatore (des) 845
Rust D'Eye, Dora (des) 81
Rutelli, Mandredi F99
Ruthven-Hall, Peter (des) 1119
Ruuttunen, Esa (b) 339, F55-6(p)
Ryan, Barry (t) 1451
Ryan, Byron Dean (cond & administrator) 1188, 1291
Ryan, Kwame (cond) 736
Rybárska, Lubica (s) 933
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 463, 515, 614(r), 1054-5, 1232, F87, F109
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) 1335, F56
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 120(r), 797(p), 1102-3(p)
Ryssov, Mikhail (bs) 86, 589
Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa (ms) 339, 654, 1129(r)
Saarinen, Eliel (architect) F58
Saaritsa, Pentti (librettist) 697
Saarman, Risto (t) F56
Saavedra, Angel de (dramatist) 1280
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t) 322, 465, 707-8(p), 765-6(p), 844, 850, 1104, 1128(r)
Sacchini, Antonio (composer) F62
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b) 964, 1089
Sadeh, Gabi (t) 957
Sadie, Stanley (musicologist) 1292-6(p)
Sadoullajev, Olim (bs) 218
Safenini, Sergey (t) F101
Saffer, Lisa (s) 660(r), 661(p), 663(r), F71, F115
Sagi, Emilio (prod) 1216
St Clair, Richard (des) 1191
Saint-Palais, Mary (s) 1427
Sakamoto, Akemi (ms) 32, 1092
Sakharova, G. 1131(r)
Saks, Gidon (b) 482, 616(r), 732-3(p), 1488
Sala, Carlo (prod) 1091
Saladin, Werner (prod & administrator) 775, 955
Salazar, Ines (s) 1235, F97
Salazar, Sofia (ms) 350
Salemno, Louis (cond) 201, 204, 1050
Salgado, Antonio (b) 1101
Salieri, Antonio (composer) 1456-7
Salieri, Frantz (des) 932-3(p)
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 163-70(p), 652-5, 679, F54
Salminen, Matti (bs) 308, 427, 548, 975, 1428, F54-6(p)
Salmon, Philip (t) 362
Salomon, Doron (cond) F83
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond) F38-9
Salonen, Marina (s) 1129(r)
Salonga, Lea 1373(r)
Saltarin, Maurizio (t) 960, 998(r), 1476-8(p)
Salter, Richard (b) 343, 581
Salvadori, Antonio (b) 350, 1127(r), 1128(r)
Salvesen, Rachel (prod) 240
Salvi, Lorenzo (t) 1407
Salvi, Matteo (editor) F106
Samaritani, Pierluigi (prod & des) 457, 709, 1236, F107
Sammarco, Mario (b) 489(r)
Sams, Jeremy (translator) 12, 14-15, 63, 640-1, 870, 983-4, 988, 1278, 1280, 1482, 1484
Sanchez, Elvia (s) 994
Sánchez, Josep Anton (prod) 1240
Sanchez, Stefan-Paul (b & administrator) 242, 1251
Sand, Annemarie (ms) 115, 238, 731, 1035
Sander, Alexander (cond) 1250
Sanderling, Stefan (cond) F77

Sanderson, James F92
Sandison, Gordon (b)
118, 229, 482, 1342, F20
Sandivari, Ilia Aramayo (ms) 847, 1235
Sanguinetti, Edoardo (librettist) 595
Sani, Pascal 953
Sanjust, Filippo (prod & des) 349, F106-7(p)
Sanna, Sandro (cond) 1456
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) 1094
Santi, Nello (cond)
542, 975, 1000(r), 1463, F110
Santicchi, Ulisse (des)
335, 429, 430, 587, 1234
Saque, Elsa (s) 1101
Saramago, José (librettist) 1236
Sardi, Ivan (bs) 577
Sardinero, Vicente (b) 1103, 1241
Sardou, Victorien (dramatist) 1478
Sarrazin, Lionel (bs) 831
Saris, Timothy 332, 671
Sarro, Domenico Natale (composer) 710
Sarti, Gastone (bs-b) F87
Sarti, Laura (ms) ..... 1498(r)
Sáry, László (composer) 837-8
Sasaki, Noriko (s) 871
Sasaki, Tadatsugu (administrator) 1039-40(p)
Sass, Sylvia (s) 818
Satariano, Joseph (b)
Obituary 915
Säther, Pauline (s) 207
Sauer, Werner (translator) 458
Saunders, Jenny (s) 1400
Saunders, Shari (s) 81
Sauphanor, Simone (s) 1492
Sauramo, Marit (s) ..... 38-9(p), F56
Savage, Roger (translator) 1358
Savall, Jordi (cond) ..... 372(r)
Savary, Jérôme (prod)
463-5, 715, 1243, 1429, F49
Savastano, Antonio (t)
Obituary 670
Savelli, Angelo (prod) 1455
Savidge, Peter (b) 600
Savoiardo, Giovanni (b) ..... 1127(r)
Savova, Galina (s) 799
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond)
192(r), 562(r), 583-4, 704, 834, F75-7
Sawchuk, Elsie (des) 1215
Sawkins, Lionel (editor) 1116
Saxmark, Rita (s) ..... 1107(p)
Saxton, Robert (composer) 108-9
Saxton, Ward (actor) ..... F122-3(p)
Sayão, Bidu (s) 995
Sayers, Gavin (t) 1494
Sburlati, Michela (s) ..... F106-7(p)
Scalavino, Umberto (t) ..... 1127(r)
Scalchi, Gloria (ms)
88, 300, 591, 707-8(p), 709, 842, F102-3(p)
Scalera, Vincenzo (pianist) 1496
Scaltriti, Roberto (b)
962(p), 963, 1098, 1454-5, F104
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs)
104-5(p), 586, 875(r), F87-8(p), F105, F109, F110-11
Scarabelli, Adelina (s) 707, 844, 845, 972
Scasselati, Fabrizia (des) 351
Schaaf, Johannes (prod)
220, 233-5(p), 357-8(p), 475-7(p), 576, 934, 958, 1039-41(p), 1320, 1439, F41
Schachtebeck, Ric (des) 573
Schade, Michael (t) 81, 1220
Schäfer, Edgar (t) 833
Schäfer, Herbert (des) 677-8
Scharinger, Anton (b) F59-60
Schary, Elke (s) 611
Schaufuss, Peter (dancer) ..... 899(p)
Schavernoch, Hans (des)
357-8(p), 454, F48-9, F65-7(p)
Scheer, Gene (t) 1191
Scheidegger, Hans Peter (bs) 1244
Scheidl, Michael (prod) 927, 1334
Scheidl, Nora (des) 927, 1334
Schenk, Manfred (bs) 209, F68
Schenk, Otto (prod & actor)
374(r), 427, 466, 542-3, 796-7(p)
Scherbakov, Dimitry Vladimir (t) F101
Scheuer, Walter F48
Schey, Lynne (prod) 238
Schiavazzi, Piero ..... 1001(r)
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist).. 335, 1484
Schildknecht, Kurt Josef (prod) ..971(p), 972
Schiller, Friedrich (dramatist) .219, 720, 1280
Schindler, Margaret 1217
Schinkler, Johan (bs) 1341
Schipa, Tito (t)
291, 300, 1405, 1409-10(p), 1411
Schippers, Thomas (cond) F106
Schirinzi, Tino (actor) 215
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) 955
Schlauss, Marion (des) F77
Schlemm, Anny (s) ..... 649(p)
Schlesinger, Alice M. (des) F52
Schlesinger, John (prod) 598, 725
Schlick, Barbara (s) ..... 658(r), 660(r)
Schlieker, Hans-Joachim (des) ..... 957(p)
Schlieper, Nick (lighting) 1422
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) 1055
Schlubach, Jan (des) F101
Schlumpf, Martin (prod & des) ..... 582-3(p)
Schlüter-Padberg, Michael (prod)...F91-2(p)
Schmelzer, Heidrun (des) ..... 1453-4(p)
Schmid, Dorothee (ms) 1245
Schmid, Patric (administrator) 603
Schmidt, Andreas (b)
543, 1240, 1428, 1448, F59-60
Schmidt, Douglas W. (des) 1417
Schmidt, Giovanni Federico (librettist)...467
Schmidt, Heike ..... F78(p)
Schmidt, Jacques (des) 464
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 84-5, F68
Schmiege, Marilyn (ms) 343, 958
Schmitzer, Renate (des) ..... 972, 973-4(p)
Schmuck, William (des) 80
Schnaut, Gabriele (s) ..... 51-2(p), 699
Schneider, Hortense (s) 920
Schneider, Michael (cond) ..... 660(r)
Schneider, Peter (cond)....52, 579, 1236, F77
Schneider, Wolfgang ..... 873(r)
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (prod & des)
161, 180-1(p), 970, 1304
Schneiderman, Helene (ms) 346, 958
Schneidt, Hanns-Martin (cond) 220
Schnittke, Alfred (composer) 965-7, 1097
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 1254-5

Schofield, John Riley (bs).....460
Scholl, Hans.....F82
Scholze, Rainer (bs) .....1235, 1500(r)
Schönbeck, Uwe (t).....78(p), 973, 1245, F46
Schöne, Wolfgang (b).....956, 1337
Schönlein, Peter 774
Schønwandt, Michael (cond).....699
Schoots, Koen (cond) 460
Schopper, Michael (bs) .....F50-1(p)
Schoras, Dieter (des) 84
Schramm, Barbara (ms).....1224
Schreckenbach, Gabriele.....120(r), 616(r)
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t) 452, F19-20, F22, F67
Schreker, Franz (composer)
26-30(p), 363-4, 578, F112
Schroeder, Andrew (b) 290
Schröter, Werner (prod).....219(p)
Schubert, Claudia (s) .....660(r)
Schubert, Franz (composer).....336
Schuler, Duane (lighting) 798
Schüler, Martin (prod) .....336-7(p)
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b).....322, 576, F68
Schulz, Katalin.....838
Schulz, Peter.....1225
Schuman, Patricia (s) 476-7, 1415-16(p), F60
Schumann, Elisabeth (s).....397
Schunk, Robert (t).....711
Schuster, Karl (prod) F53
Schwanbeck, Bodo (bs) 1042
Schwantes, Neal (b) 955
Schwarner, Dieter (t) 87
Schwärsky, Johannes (bs) 1224
Schwarz, Gerard (cond) 450
Schwarz, Gotthold (bs).....660-1(r)
Schwarz, Hanna (ms)
51-2(p), 579-80(p), 1062, F45-6
Schwarz, Reinhard (cond) 342, 970
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s).....159, 1489
Schweikart, Dieter (bs).....711
Schwengl, Bruno (des)
347-8(p), 959, 1463(p), F115
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer) 838-9
Scilipoti, Lucia (s).....1456, 1457
Scimone, Claudio (cond) F104
Sciutti, Graziella (s)..... 275(p), 295, 1498(r)
Scogna, Flavio Emilio (composer).....350
Scott, Martin 415
Scott, Michael (des) .....833(p)
Scott, Sir Walter (author) 428
Scotto, Renata (s) 1234, F110
Scribe, Eugène (librettist)
82, 84, 98, 700, F106
Scurto, Tom (bs) 1046
Seaman, David (cond & editor).....211, 239
Sebastian, Bruno (t) 203-4
Secombe, Bryan 728
Secunde, Nadine (s).....334, 450, 1230, F67
Seefried, Irmgard (s).....397
Sefton-Green, Tertia (s).....F20
Segerstam, Leif (cond) F56
Seglem, Sara (s) 330
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond).....803
Seidelman, Arthur Allan (prod).....544
Seiffert, Peter (t) .....949(r), 1203, F45-6
Seiler, Ferdinand (t) F46
Sekacz, Ilona (composer) 726
Self, Susannah (ms) 1251
Sellars, Peter (prod)
1037, 1102-3, 1105, 1227(p), 1486, F37-40(p), F122
Selmeczi, György (cond) 838
Selway, Emma (ms) .....1120(p), 1360
Selwyn, David (cond) 737
Selwyn, Peter (pianist) 1471
Semellaz, Françoise (s) 454
Sempere, José (t).....711
Senator, Boaz (b).....963, 1061
Sendak, Maurice (des) 1049
Sénéchal, Michel (t).....469, 593, 611
Senesino (castrato) .....659(p), 660, 663
Senger, Alexander (t).....833
Senn, Martha (ms)
465, 963, 1240, F75-6(p), F111
Sequi, Sandro (prod).....428
Serban, Andrei (prod)
333(p), 334, 355-6(p), 727, 764, 767
Sergi, Arturo (t).....935(p)
Seriese, Astrid 244
Serra, Enric (b) 842, 1240
Serra, Luciana (s)
217, 295, 369, 464-5(p), 1094-5(p), 1448
Serraiocco, Danilo (t).....1500(r)
Servent, Arthur .....1032(p)
Servile, Roberto (b) 845, 1095, F94
Sessions, John (actor).....119
Sesti, Giugi (translator).....790
Sévadjian, Thérèse (ms).....802
Severi, Andrea (pianist).....F98
Severini, Tiziano (cond) 964, F110
Sewrjugin, Alejandro (t & b) 1054
Sforza, Orsina (des) 350
Shade, Ellen (s).....76, 592, F40
Shade, Michael (t) F94
Shade, Nancy (s).....121(r)
Shafer, Susan (ms) 933-4
Shakesnider, Wilma (s) .....1155(r)
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
934-5, 1418, 1460
Shanahan, Mark (cond).....1480
Shand, William (librettist).....1216
Shanks, Donald (bs) .....54(p), 676
Shannon, Jerome (administrator) 1291
Shannon, Rachel (s).....736
Sharkey, Nicola (s).....1117
Sharp, Martyn (bs) .....913(p), 1360
Sharp, Victoria (s).....363
Sharpe, Terence (b) .....733-4(p)
Shaul, Nitze (actress) F83
Shaw, Bernard (author) 986
Shaw, Gill (des).....603, 1251
Shaw, Penny (s) 242
Shaw, Teresa (ms).....1493, 1495(p)
Shearer, Clare (ms).....F92
Sheen, Martin.....1373(r)
Sheffield, Philip (t) 363, 365, 1115, F92
Shelley, Brian.....1256
Shelton, Tim.....737
Shemchuk, Ludmila (ms) .....545, 1047-8(p)
Sheng, Bright (composer).....916
Shepherdson, Sally-Ann (s) 784-5, 1492
Sheridan, Anne 242
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (dramatist)
116, 595, 1347, 1349
Sherlock, Ceri (prod) 738, 959

Sherratt, Linda (s).....602-3(p), 988
Sherrill, Donald (b).....917
Shicoff, Neil (t)
50, 192(r), 219-20(p), 725, 1425, F64, F75
Shieber, Chas Rader (prod).....1191
Shilling, Eric (bs & prod).....472, 867, 1250
Shimell, William (b) 180, 358, 972, 1098
Shirley, George (t) 1047
Shkurhan, Andrii (b) 1047
Shore, Andrew (b)
192, 222, 478, 599, 640-2(p), 858, 949, 1110-11(p), 1113, 1348-50(p), 1356(p), 1478, June cover
Short, Kevin (bs).....1045, F60-1
Shortt, Paul (des).....803, 1045
Shovelton, Geoffrey (t).....742
Shulman, Craig (t) 804
Shur, Adda (ms).....962
Shutova, Marina (ms) .....996(r)
Sibelius, Jean (composer) .....165(p), F58
Sica, Gennaro (t).....F87-8
Sidhom, Peter (b)
363, 365, 854-6(p), 1476-8(p)
Sieden, Cynda (s).....1249(p)
Siena, Jerold (t) .....545-6(p), 1089
Siercke, Alfred (des).....1052
Sighele, Mietta (s) 1456
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs).....1104
Sigwald, Thomas (t).....F53
Sild, Tarmo.....997(r)
Silipigni, Alfredo (cond) 931
Silja, Anja (s)
118, 149(p), 209(p), 1075, F19-20(p), F22
Sills, Beverly (s)
298(p), 657(r), 708, 741, 1188
Silva, Ruben (administrator) 1052
Silva-Marin, Guillermo (t) 82, 930
Silva-Melo, Jorge (librettist) F63
Silvasti, Jorma (t) 339, 654-5(p), F55(p), F56
Silver, Phillip (des) 81
Silverstein, Barbara (cond) 311, 804, 1191
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) 1095, F94
Sima, Gabriele (s).....871, 1498(r)
Simard, Guy (lighting).....204
Simic, Goran (bs).....871, 1055
Simionato, Giulietta (ms)
293-4(p), 295, 1498(r)
Simon, Michael (des).....596
Simoneau, Léopold (t) 1412
Simonetti, Riccardo 605
Simonov, Yury (prod) 93
Simons, Michael (des).....848-9(p)
Simpson, Marietta (ms)
1151(p), 1161(p), 1473(p), 1474
Sims, Sharon (ms) F58
Sinclair, Andrew (prod).....203, 926, 982
Sinclair, Carine (choreographer).....112
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) .....1498(r)
Sinclair, Monica (ms) .....1498(r)
Sinden, Donald (actor).....1249-50(p)
Sinell, Rainer (des).....1336
Sinimberghi, Gino (t) 300
Sinnone, Aldo (t) 1412
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond)
63, 120(r), 322, 576, 704, F68, F75-6
Siretta, Dan (choreographer) 544
Sireuil, Philippe (lighting).....826
Sirkiä, Raimo (t).....86, 339
Siukola, Heikki (t).....970
Sjöberg, Gitta Maria (ms).....931
Skalicki, Wolfram (des).....201, 930
Skalicky, Jan (des) 1230
Skelly, Eric (administrator).....903
Skene, Prudence.....774
Skewes, David (t).....1358
Skewes, Lorelle (s) .....1358-9(p)
Skidmore, Jeffrey (cond) 1117
Skidmore, Karen F123
Skiles, Kevin (t) F117
Skinner, Philip (b) 450, 1422-3
Skok, Heidi (s).....290
Sköld, Olle (bs).....370
Skolmowski, Robert (prod) 969
Skram, Knut (b) 63
Skroup, Frantisek (composer) 603
Skvárová, Yvona (ms).....1336
Slabbert, Wicus (b)
452(p), 562, 616(r), 1055(p)
Slack, Adrian (prod).....F30
Slack, Jenny 609
Sladen, Victoria (s).....1347
Slane, Philip (t) 867
Slater, Andrew (bs-b).....F15-17(p)
Slater, Montagu (librettist) 770, 772
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) 175, 1161(r), 1500(r)
Sleep, Kevin (lighting) 605
Sloane, Steven (cond & administrator)
209, 919, 1291
Slonimsky, Sergey (composer).....343
Slupska, Tereza (s).....829
Smales, Kathleen (ms).....512
Smallens, Alexander (cond)
1053, 1159(r), 1161(r)
Smallens, Arwin (prod) .....1053(p)
Smalls, Alexander B. (b) .....1156(r)
Smirnov (t) 1410, 1412
Smirnov, Dmitry (editor).....1349
Smit, Henk (b).....220, F112
Smith, Andrew (b).....1156(r)
Smith, Carol (s) 1115
Smith, Catriona (s) 910, 957
Smith, Colin (lighting).....1349
Smith, Craig (b) 645, 740
Smith, Craig (cond) 1102
Smith, Jennifer (s)
81, 602, 1113, 1308, 1417, F29, F51
Smith, Julian (cond & editor) 235, 976-7
Smith, Kathryn (s).....1494
Smith, Kendall (lighting) 1048
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 982, 1059
Smith, Mark Russell (cond) 311
Smith, Martin (prod).....987
Smith, Michael (t) 1216
Smith, Peter 240
Smith, Roy Cornelius (t) 290
Smith, Russell (bs).....204
Smythe, Russell (b) 962, 1113
Snipp, Peter (b).....236, 366, 864, F20, F22
Snir, Hanan (prod).....1231(p)
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator) 1341
Sobinov, Leonid (t).....515, 1410, 1412
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) 339, 652, 655, 1129(r)
Söderström, Elisabeth (s)
92, 289, 405(p), F13-14, F34

Söderström, Leif (prod).....92
Soffel, Doris (ms) 1083, 1439, 1458
Sokol, Michael.....920
Solari, Cristy (t).....300, 1412
Soldatini, Roberto (cond) 1457
Soldh, Anita (s) 353-4, 370, F114
Soley, Alessio (b) 291
Solis, Antonio de (librettist) 1096
Solodovnikov, Vladimir (t).....F83
Solomon-Glover, André (b) F58
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) .....160, 616(r), 806
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
104, 873(r), 903, 1320, 1400, 1439, 1489-90, 1492, F40
Sólyom-Nagy, Sándor (bs).....F68
Somers, Harry (composer) 928-9
Somerville, Ian (lighting).....733
Sommer, Peter (cond) 955
Sommerville, Ian (lighting).....549, 1483
Sondheim, Stephen (composer).....870-1
Sonnabend, Yolanda (des).....790
Sonnenberg, Melanie (ms) .....674-5(p)
Sonntag, Ulrike (s) F74
Sonzogno, Gian-Paolo (cond) 1240
Sooter, Edward (t).....803
Sorak, Martina (s) F48
Sordello, Enzo (b) .....1127(r)
Sormani, Ercole (des).....804
Sotin, Hans (bs)
122(r), 176, 701, 1240, F68-9(p)
Soudant, Hubert (cond) 847
Souglides, George (des).....1117
Soumagnas, Jean-Louis (bs).....456
Soustrot, Marc (cond) F49
South, Pamela (s) 201
Southgate, Robert 1292
Soviero, Diana (s).....430, 800, 922, 1331
Soyer, Roger (bs-b).....469
Spagnoli, Pietro (bs)
295, 845, 1127(r), 1235, F46-7
Spall, Timothy (actor).....245
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) 206
Spano, Robert (cond) F123
Sparvoli, Fabio (prod) 963
Späth, Christoph (t) 846
Speca, Paolo (bs-b).....90, 215
Spence, Patricia (c).....F71
Spencer Taylor, Alan (timpanist) 902
Spicer, Graham (prod).....870
Spink, Ian (prod, choreographer & administrator)..... 280, F20, F22, F93(p)
Spiro, David W. (administrator) 1169
Spotorno, Maria Angela (s).....1339
Squarciapino, Franca (des).....431, 478-9(p)
Squarzina, Luigi (prod).....F103
Squire, Daniel (dancer).....F20-1(p)
Squires, Chris (pianist) 484
Sramek, Alfred (bs) 871
Stabell, Carsten H. (bs).....840
Stache, Thomas .....77(p)
Staffani, Viviana (c) 202
Stagno, Roberto (t).....1405, 1408
Stamm, Harald (bs).....703
Stanchev, Dimiter (bs) .....247(r)
Stanciu, Virgil (choreographer).....927
Stanhope, David (cond).....1332
Stapleton, Robin (cond) 979, 1472
Stapp, Gregory (bs).....803, 1048
Stärke, Wolfgang (des).....956
Starr, Val J. (des).....804
Stearns, Margaret (translator) F119
Steber, Eleanor (s).....995, 1160(r)
Steblyanko, Alexey (t) 1455
Steer, John (double bass player).....F35
Stefano, Bruno (prod) 700
Stefanutti, Ivan (des) 1090
Steffan, Katherine (ms).....231(p)
Steffek, Hanni (s).....1489
Steiger, Anna (s).....346, 1036, 1098
Stein, Caroline (s) 1227
Stein, Leo (librettist).....544
Stein, Peter (prod)
150(p), 398-401(p), 519(p), 1439, F37
Steinbach, Heribert (t) .....122(r)
Steinberg, Paul (des)
331-2(p), 799, 1191, F115
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond).....F44
Steinberger, Birgid.....596
Steinsky, Eva 1334
Steinsky, Ulrike (s).....584-5
Stenborg, Rodney (b).....181
Stendoro, Giorgio (t).....611
Stene, Randi (ms).....F46
Stengards, Warwick (cond) 925
Stennett, Michael (des) .....182(p), 1052
Stenz, Markus (cond) 331, 957
Stepánová, Stepánka (ms)
Obituary 1444
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms)
94, 348, 1349-50, F92
Stephens, John (b).....310, 668(p)
Stephenson, Donald (t).....115
Stephenson, Lesley (s) .....1021(p)
Stephinger, Christoph (bs).....833
Stern, Paul (prod) F72
Stevens, Risë (ms).....1160(r), 1336
Stevens, Roy (b).....918-19
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s).....660(r)
Stignani, Ebe (ms).....292, 798
Stilwell, Jean (ms) 930
Stilwell, Richard (b) 430, 800, 1211-12, 1365
Stirling, Angus (administrator)
643, 1040(p), 1042(p), 1043
Stirling, Matthew.....729(p)
Stockdale, Freddie (impresario).....71-2
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer & cond)
1004-5, 1099, F112-13
Stockhausen, Markus (trumpeter) 1099, F113
Stockhausen, Simon.....1099
Stoddart, John (des) 1220
Stögmüller, Alfred (prod).....927
Stöhr, Andreas (cond).....1334
Stokalska, Jitka (prod).....969
Stone, Katherine (s) 703
Stone, William (b).....1302-3(p)
Stoppani, Jean (des) 1426
Storaro, Vittorio (cameraman).....1123
Storey, Ian (t).....865
Stowe, Sara.....1364
Stracciari, Riccardo (b) .....489(r)
Stradella, Alessandro (composer) F51
Straka, Peter (t).....1367
Strandberg, Carina (ms) 1106

Strandt, Marie-Luise (des).....957(p)
Strark, Alfred.....956
Strasser, Jani (teacher) 22-3
Stratas, Teresa (s)..... 149(p), 306-7(p), 1320
Strathie, Angus (des) .....53(p)
Strauss, Alice
Obituary.....304
Strauss, Botho (dramatist) 934-5
Strauss, Johann (composer) 222
Strauss, Richard (composer)...159, 862, 1352
Stravinsky, Igor (composer).....928
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 1429
Streit, Kurt (t) 358, F17
Stricker, Frieder (t) .....122(r)
Strindberg, August (dramatist).....92, 458
Striuli, Carlo (bs).....713
Stroheim, Erich von (film dir) 1170-2
Stromberg, Christine (des).....592
Stros, Ladislav (prod) 1336
Struckmann, Falk (b).....549
Strummer, Peter (b) 183, 1220
Stuart, Debra (ms).....F61-2
Stuart, James (prod & administrator)
1213, 1214-15(p)
Studebaker, Thomas (b) 1209
Studer, Cheryl (s)
120(r), 192(r), 322, 368, 441, 562(r), 871, F40, F104
Studer, Ulrich (b).....1226
Stych, Jan (cond) 1336
Suárez, Simón (prod & des) 1460
Suart, Richard (b)
736, 745(r), 999(r), 1097, 1372(r), F30-1
Subrtová, Milada (s).....1130(r)
Sudlik, Mária (s) 835
Suhonen, Antti (bs-b) .....698, 1129(r), F56
Suleimanov, Stanislav .....996(r)
Sulkin, David (prod).....192, 228-9(p), 1336
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer)
31, 192, 248, 304, 530, 733, 986, 1444-5
Sullivan, Gillian (s).....676(p), 1217, 1333
Sullivan, Joan (lighting).....1308
Summers, Hilary (c).....472
Summers, Jonathan (b)
488(r), 720-1(p), 981-2(p), 1278-80(p), 1481
Sun Yu (bs).....547(p)
Sunderland, Philip (harpsichordist).....1120
Sundine, Stephanie (s).....331
Sung Kong Yoo (b).....32
Sunnegardh, Thomas (t)
192, 209, 562, 892-3, 1424, 1465(p)
Supervia, Conchita (ms) .....293(p), 489(r)
Surais, Martine (s).....1234
Surjan, Giorgio (bs) 88, 838, 1234, F95, F97
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod).....1468
Sutej, Vjekoslav (cond) 51, 847
Sutherland, Dame Joan (s)
32, 119, 297(p), 298, 524(p), 588, 660(r), 764, 1253
Sutherland, Rosalind (s).....740, 775
Suttheimer, Ernst-Dieter (prod) .....452(p)
Svechnikova, Elena (c) 216
Sved, Alexander (b) .....489(r)
Sveinbjørnsson, Gretar (lighting).....1238
Svejda, Miroslav (t).....830
Svendén, Birgitta (ms) 369, 614(r), 1223, F67
Svensson, Peter (t) .....192, 691, 828-9(p)
Svetlev, Mikhail (t).....247(r)
Svoboda, Josef (prod & des).....700, F94
Svorc, Antonín (b) 1336
Swanston, Marcia (s) 82, 930
Sweet, Sharon (s)
487(r), 800, 1370(r), 1439, F64
Swenson, Robert (t).....428, 1500(r)
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s)
311, 542-3(p), 800, 1048, 1421
Swierczewski, Michel (cond).....1427
Syabchenko, Irina F78
Sykora, Peter (des).....86(p)
Sylvan, Anna (s) 582-3
Sylvan, Sanford (b)
617(r), 924, 1227(p), 1228, 1417
Sylvester, Michael (t)
103-5(p), 589(p), 798, 949(r), 1166(p), 1213, 1243
Synge, John Millington (dramatist).....739
Szabó, István (prod).....289
Székely, Mihály (b) .....375(r)
Szell, George (cond) 701
Szilágyi, Béla (bs) .....660(r)
Szilagyi, Karoly (b) .....344(p)
Szirmay, Marta (ms) 1236
Szkafarowsky, Stefan (bs) 201, 430, 802
Szlgaly, Bela (bs) .....663(r)
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) 550, F42
Szücs, Márta (s) 836
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 1047
Tacchinardi (t) 300
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t)
291, 292, 300, 707, 995, 1412
Tagore, Rabindranath (poet) 1097
Taha, Claudia (s).....1452
Tait, Helena (dancer).....F20
Takacs, Klara (ms).....F41
Takács, Tamara (ms).....1086
Tal, Josef (composer) 458
Talexis, Amelia .....1131(r)
Talvela, Martti (bs).....1057
Tamagno, Francesco (t)
489(r), 893, 1001(r), 1408, F100
Tamar, Iano (ms) .....F102-3(p)
Tamayo, Arturo (cond) 1459-60
Tamberlik, Enrico (t) 1407
Tamulenas, Eva (ms).....460
Tanai, Shlomit (prod).....F83
Tanner, Susan-Jane 726
Tappy, Eric (t) .....1500(r)
Tarkovsky, Andrey (prod) ..1057, 1186, 1420
Tarver, Kenn (t) 290
Tassinari, Pia (ms) 707
Tate, Jeffrey (cond)
220, 225, 235, 598, 725, 972, 1464
Tate, Jenny (des).....1310
Tatlow, Mark (cond).....1107
Tauber, Richard (t).....1412
Taubmann, Horst (t)
Obituary.....173
Tavener, John (composer) 241, 523, F26-7
Taylor, Janis (ms) .....1369(r)
Taylor, Joanna (des).....961
Taylor, Paul (lighting) 1036
Taylor, Richard (t).....102(p), 236

Taylor-Morley, Ann ...858(p), 993-4(p), 1483
Tchaikovsky, Peter Il'ich (composer).....F33
Tchakarov, Emil (cond).....247(r)
Tchavdarova, Valentina (s).....453
Tchelovalnik, Yevgenia (s).....F83
Tear, Robert (t)
235, 373(r), 675, 728, 730, 1397-9(p), F20-2(p), F41
Teare, Christine (s).....599
Tebaldi, Renata (s).....296, 322, F110
Tebbutt, Robin (prod).....606
Tedesco, Sara (s).....290
Tedtoeva, Larisa (ms).....F101
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri (s)
103-5(p), 374(r), 614(r), 797, 903, 1160-1(r), 1166(p), 1400, 1491(p)
Telese, Maryanne (s).....236-7(p), 1190
Temes, José Luis (cond).....1460
Temme, Michael (prod).....967, 1335
Tennant, Victoria.....F123
Tennstedt, Klaus (cond).....1203
Tenoglia, Carrie.....1046
Tenstam, Ulrika (ms).....354
Terentyeva, Nina (ms).....1221, 1310
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b)
13-14(p), 120(r), 322, 415, 476-7, 562(r), 691(r), 1041, 1400, 1439, F40, F45-6(p)
Terleckyj, Ramon (prod).....548
Terracini, Lyndon (b).....53(p)
Terzakis, Zachos (t).....84
Tessore, Elda (administrator).....847
Testory, François.....F86
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s).....489(r)
Thackeray, Lawrence.....740
Thackrah, Honor (administrator).....159
Thallaug-Wedset, Marianne (lighting)..F114
Thane, Amanda (s)
98, 101(p), 676, 725, 1310, 1331(p)
Theiler, Peter (prod).....457
Thekla, Mother (librettist).....F26
Theobald, Talitha (s).....1362
Theodorakis, Mikis (composer).....F104
Theodoridou, Sonia (s).....1244
Thessman, Lars-Ake (des).....354
Thiele, Beverly (s).....430
Thielemann, Christian (cond)...334, 774, 955
Thodberg, Lars (b).....207
Thoma, Helge (prod).....1336
Thomas, Ambroise (composer).....1335-6
Thomas, David (bs).....240, 1364
Thomas, Gwion (b).....212, 961
Thomas, Ivan (b).....1053
Thomas, Jess (t).....892, 1489
Thomas, Martine-Josephine.....992
Thomas, Nova (s).....488(r), 1083, 1223
Thomas, Philip (pianist).....609
Thomas, Shirley (s).....984
Thomas, Todd (b).....775
Thomaschke, Thomas (bs).....906(p)
Thompson, Adrian (t).....786
Thompson, Arthur (b).....1156(r)
Thompson, Dorothy.....1114
Thompson, Ian (t).....468
Thompson, Leonard (boy-s).....525-30(p)
Thompson, Linda (s)..53(p), 335, 1332, 1474
Thompson, Lynn (b).....775
Thompson, Mark (des)....777(p), 1110-12(p)
Thompson, Martin (t).....345-6(p), 805
Thomsen, Mark (t).....801, F115
Thomson, Heather (s).....82, 930
Thomson, Robert (lighting).....929
Thomson, Virgil (composer).....1148, 1150
Thorburn, Ashley (bs).....720, 1492
Thorngren, Jane (s).....177, 802-3(p)
Thornton, Edna (ms).....35(p)
Thornton, James (b).....363
Thornton-Holmes, Christopher (b).....F17
Thorpe, Adrian (diplomat).....1040(p)
Thorpe, Marion.....1497
Thorpe, Simon (b).....1339-40(p)
Thorsen, Stein Arild (b).....713
Thulborn, Pauline (ms).....640
Thunhart, Peter (b).....1055, F52-3
Tibbels, Nicole (s).....993
Tibbett, Lawrence (b).....1160(r), 1161(r)
Tibell, Lars (t).....370
Tiberini, Mario (t).....1407
Tieppo, Giorgio (t).....713
Tierney, Vivian (s)
222-5(p), 322, 544, 772-3(p), 949
Tiilikainen, Sauli (b).....339, 698, F56
Tikka, Kari (cond).....339, 698
Tillett, Emma (agent).....20
Tilli, Johann (bs).....1098
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond).....1122
Timms, Clive (cond).....606, 994
Tintner, Georg (cond).....205
Tirendi, Lidia (ms).....32
Titus, Alan (b).....1370(r), F106
Tiver, Giula (ms).....925
To, Carol.....309(p)
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) 704, 1060, 1104, F76
Todisco, Nunzio (t).....F111
Todorov, Kamen (bs).....1336
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms).....1454, F17
Toelstede, Hans (lighting).....F41
Togher, Patrick (t).....54(p)
Tokody, Ilona (s).....1460
Toliver, Zelotes Edmund (bs).....84
Tomasi, Arrigo (editor).....1236
Tomasi, Henri (cond).....1259(r)
Tomaszewski, Henryk (prod).....289
Tomicich, Aurio (bs).....372(r), 455(p)
Tomlinson, Gregory (t).....335-6, 1334
Tomlinson, John (bs)
562, 818, 857-8(p), 868-9, 902, 1320, 1366, F66-7(p)
Tommasi, Carlo (des)
933, 1099-1100(p), 1222-3(p), 1459
Tommasi, Paolo (des).....838-9(p)
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s)..338, 691(r), 1229
Tomson, Bob (prod).....865
Tonner, Judith (ms).....1118
Toovey, Andrew (composer).....1362-3
Topor, Roland (des).....F50
Toren, Roni (des).....590-1(p)
Tornberg, Stina (s).....1341
Törnqvist, Pirkko (s).....338-9, 1129(r)
Török, Géza (cond).....1086
Torzewski, Marek (t).....478-9
Törzs, Ivan (cond).....1336
Toscanini, Arturo (cond).....1005-6, 1405
Tosetti, Cosetta (s).....846, F111
Tosi, Giancarlo (bs).....709

Tosi, Piero (des) .....588-9(p), 845
Tóth, János (b).....1087, 1088
Tournafond, Françoise (des) .....F60(p)
Tovey, Rachael (s).....F17
Toye, Wendy (prod) 902
Tracy, Susan .....226(p)
Tramonti, Tiziana (s) 709
Tranter, John (bs).....201, 719, 980
Traubel, Helen (s).....995
Travers, Christopher (administrator).....290
Travis, Dale (b).....1211, F115
Treggor, Judy (flautist).....791
Treichel, Hans-Ulrich (librettist) 330
Treigle, Norman (bs).....657(r), 672
Treigle, Phyllis (s) 672
Trekel, Roman (b) .....957, 1224-5(p)
Treleaven, John (t) 192, 562, 583, 949
Treml, Alois (bs).....121(r)
Trempont, Michel (b) .....575(p)
Trevisan, Flavio (prod).....F108
Trevisi, Paolo (prod).....713, 964, 1099
Trexell, Brad (prod) .....802(p)
Trimarchi, Domenico (b).....971
Trofimov, Vyacheslav (b).....1090
Trojahn, Manfred (composer).....523
Trost, Rainer (t).....949, 1100(p), 1320, F111
Trovarelli, Antonella (s).....963
Trowell, Brian (translator) 1488
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms).....543, 589, 1416
Troyeva-Mircheva, Rossitza (ms).....247(r)
Trumper, Bernardo (des) 1221
Trussel, Jacque (t)
180, 429, 699, 840-1(p), 1233, 1489; F84
Tschammer, Hans (bs) 220, 610, 1227
Tschiggerl, Helmut (des) 1335
Tschunko, Maxi (des).....F53
Tsypin, Georges (des).....F38-9(p)
Tübinger, Hans.....121(r)
Tuccelle, Orazio (cond).....F86
Tucci, Gabriella (s) 995
Tucker, Mark (t).....786
Tucker, Norman (translator).....1308
Tucker, Richard (t) 995
Tumanyan, Barseg (bs).....1422
Tuneh, Lily (s).....F83
Tunstall, Angela (s) 1034
Tuomi, Johanna (s) 698
Turchetta, Sonia 840
Turco, Enrico (bs).....848, 875(r)
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer)
114, 958-9, 1038
Turnbull, Keith (prod).....1362
Turner, Dame Eva (s).....740
Turner, Jane (ms).....F67, F68
Turnovsky, Martin (cond).....691, 829
Turpin, Kathryn (ms).....988
Turri, Ida-Maria (s) 1292
Tusa, Andrew (t).....111, 857
Tutino, Marco (composer) 215
Twaddle, Katherine (prod).....478
Tyrrell, Lisa (s) 111
Tyson, Catherine (s).....226(p)
Tzvetkov, Tzvetan (t) 211
Udalova, Irina (s).....996(r)
Uecker, Karen 428
Uecker, Korliss (s).....176
Uginov, Emil (bs) .....247(r)
Uhrmacher, Dorothee (des).....346
Ulbrich, Andrea (ms).....875(r)
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) .....1049-50(p), 972, F117
Ullyart, Kendra (des) 725
Ulrich, Jochen (prod).....953, 1102
Ultz (des).....363-5(p)
Unterberger, Petra F48
Unwin, Julie (ms).....910, 993, 1480
Upshaw, Dawn (s)
176, 309, 797-8, F38-9, F60-1(p)
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (s).....572, 1056, F49
Urrey, Frederick (bs).....664(r)
Usher, David (b).....603-4
Ustinova, Yelena (s) 1188
Utzeri, Mauro (bs).....F101
Uyanov, Nicholas (cond).....835
Uzan, Bernard (prod)
352-3(p), 679, 800, 803, 804, 922
Vacchi, Franco (prod) 1241
Vacík, Jan (t).....338, 1500(r)
Vaduva, Leontina (s).....117, 597
Vágó, Nelly (des).....1086-7(p)
Väisänen, Mark (des) .....F54-5(p), F56
Vajnar, Frantisek (cond) F53
Valayre, Sylvie (s) 846, F63
Valdes, Ariel Garcia (prod).....1096
Valdès, Maximiano (cond) 1212
Valenti, Monica (s).....F102
Valentini Terrani, Lucia (s) 298-9, 1235, F102
Valentino, Frank (Francesco) (b)
Obituary..... 425-6
Valento, Valentina (s) 90
Valère, Simone (actress).....1500(r)
Valero, Fernando (t).....1408
Valinsky, Eric.....1044
Valletti, Cesare (t)
300, 403, 1411, 1413(p), 1498(r)
Valls, Francisco (b).....F49
Van Allan, Richard (bs)
98, 100-1(p), 595, 609-10, 720, 723, 860, 999(r), 1036, 1103-4(p), 1279-80, 1485
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
246(r), 550, 745(r), 873(r), 933(p), 1060(p), 1320, F38-40(p)
Van der Berg, Pieter (bs) 1457
Van der Kamp, Harry (bs) .....F50-1(p)
Van der Schaaf, Jerrold (t) .....121(r), 958
Van der Walt, Deon (t).....F74(p)
Van Gemert, Theo (b).....1092
Van Poznak, Karen (s).....989
Van Rooyen, Dewet (b).....1239
Van Vuchelen, Marie-Claire (des).....1056
Vanaud, Marcel (b).....1056, 1307, F62, F63
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond).....989
Vanek, Joe (des).....108-9(p), 1472
Vaness, Carol (s)
63, 192(r), 309, 332, 476-7(p), 486, 838-9(p), 910, 1000(r), 1041-2(p), 1051, 1304-5(p), 1439
Vanzo, Alain (t).....1412
Váradi, Marianna 838, 1088
Varady, Julia (s)
248(r), 646-51(p), 704-5(p), 873(r), 891-3(p), 1203, 1428, August cover
Varcoe, Stephen (b) F27
Vardigans, Richard (cond).....831

Varesco, Giambattista (librettist) 793
Vargas, Milagro (s).....121(r)
Vargas, Ramon (t).....468, 588, 849, F96(p)
Varnay, Astrid (s).....460
Varpio, Marja-Leena (ms) 958
Varviso, Silvio (cond)
122(r), 208, 345, 549, 691
Vasciakidze, Tamaz F104
Vasquez, José Manuel (des) 831
Vassiliev, Alexandre (des).....1221
Vassiliev, Nikolay (t).....996(r)
Vassiliou, Maria (s).....F73
Vater, Wolfgang (b).....956
Vaughan, Charles III (des) 1190
Vaughan, Denis (cond) 889
Vaughan-Lewis, David (b).....645
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer)
604-5, 739
Vavrille, Annie (s).....1365
Vayne, Ian (b) 1422
Vaz de Carvalho, Jorge (b).....1236
Vazquez, Encarnacion (ms).....202
Vazquez, José Manuel (des)
83-4(p), 578(p), 1452
Veccia, Angelo (b).....F110
Veira, Jonathan (b).....857, F30
Vejzovic, Dunja (s) .....667(p)
Vekshtein, Semyon (cond).....802
Velasco, Noel Espiritu (t).....1121
Vele, Ludek (bs).....338, 830
Velte, Roland (prod) F71-2
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond).....1335
Venables, Clare (prod). 110-11(p), 1105-7(p)
Veneyev, Vladimir (bs) F101
Ventris, Christopher (t)
108-9(p), 550, F20, F22
Ventura, Gianfranco (prod) 964
Venturini, Emilio.....1131(r)
Venzago, Mario (cond) 337
Vera, Gerardo (des).....431
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
104, 672, 700, 704, 720, 1164-8, 1280-1, 1394-6, 1429, 1467, F106
Verdone, Carlo (prod).....587-8, F105
Vergara, Victoria (ms).....50, F60-1(p)
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des) 1096
Verne, Jules (author).....F63
Vernon, Jane (ms).....1188
Vero, Paolo (chorus master).....F105
Verrett, Shirley (ms)
212-14, 296, 298(p), 1460
Verri, Nella (ms) .....1127(r)
Verzier, Jacques 575
Vespasiani, Ambra (ms) 1236
Vessières, André (bs) .....1259(r)
Vetö, Tamás (cond) 207, 1423
Veverka, Joœef (t).....F42
Viala, Jean-Luc (t).....246(r), 1257(r), F62
Viardot-Garcia, Pauline (s).....831
Vick, Graham (prod)
12-15(p), 94, 142-5(p), 192, 225, 230-1(p), 233, 481-2, 524, 562, 579-80, 730-1(p), 790-1, 818, 987, 1249, F13, F14-17(p)
Vickers, Jon (t) 341, 1186, 1491
Vidal, Elisabeth (s) 579, 725
Videnov, Lyubomir (b).....247(r)
Vidovsky, László (composer) 837
Vier, Michael (b) .....84, 832(p)
Vigeland, Nils (composer) 1034-5
Vigneau, Daniel .....1131(r)
Vignoles, Roger (cond).....F29-30
Vihavainen, Ilkka 698
Viljakainen, Raili (s) 339
Villa, Eduardo (t).....1045
Villa-Lobos, Heitor (composer).....1214
Villabella, Miguel (t).....1412
Villanueva, LeRoy (b) .....332, 455(p), 1099
Villarroel, Verónica (s)
202, 346, 1104, 1306(p)
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) 454, 1459
Viñas, Francisco (t).....1131(r)
Vinay, Ramon (t).....1491
Vincent-Campion, Joanna (ms).....117, 994, 1038, 1292
Vinco, Ivo (bs) 1241
Vink, Elena (s).....572, 1246
Vinzing, Ute (s).....202
Viotti, Marcello (cond).... 469, 562(r), 875(r)
Vir, Param (composer).....1097
Virtanen, Lassi (t) F56
Visconti, Luchino (prod & des)
349, 723, 1167(p), F106
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s).....466
Visse, Dominique (counter-t)
658-9(r), 1096, F51
Vistisen, Flemming (cond).....207
Vitali, Marisa (ms).....834
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 1096
Vizioli, Stefano (prod).....218, 712
Vlahos, Stephanie (ms).....1049(p), 1417
Vogel, Adelheid (s) 1452
Vogel, Gerd (bs) F72
Vogel, Peter .....1461(p)
Vogel, Siegfried (bs).....577
Vogel, Volker (t).....616(r), 716
Voigt, Christian 1225
Voigt, Deborah (s).....544, 797
Vollestad, Per (b) 840
Volpatti, Luca (des).....1092
Voltolini, Ismaele (t).....1405
Volz, Manfred (b) 84
Von der Osten, Eva (s) 397
Von Halem, Victor (bs).....F107
Von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
17-18(p), 23, 234, 243, 248(r), 369, 1468-9(p), F42
Von Stade, Frederica (ms)
180, 182-3(p), 289, 296, 298, 369, 543-4, 797, 1052, 1122-3, 1320, F13
Vu-An, Eric (dancer) F90
Vultaggio, Piero (bs-b).....709
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) .....1032(p)
Waage, Lars (b).....1423, 1424
Wade, Paul (t)
232, 363, 640, 984-5, 1349-50, 1484
Wadland, Peter (record prod)
Obituary 1043
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod).....309(p), 1439
Waechter, Eberhard (b & administrator)..31
Obituary.....670
Wagemakers, Monique (prod).....206
Wagenknecht, Christoph (prod).....974
Wagner, Andreas (t) F73

Wagner, Axel (b) 1245
Wagner, Christine 1334
Wagner, Friedelind.....1033
Wagner, Gottfried (prod).....F65
Wagner, John (bs).....677
Wagner, Laurent (cond) 1226
Wagner, Richard (composer)
404, 427, 892, F65
Wagner, Siegfried (composer).....F79-80
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des).....84, 149(p)
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des)
F65, F68-9(p)
Wagnerova, Alena (translator) 596
Wähnte, Edgar 1452
Waldmann, Egon (translator).....583
Waldner, Veronica.....1092
Walewska, Malgorzata (ms) 645
Walker, David (des) 804, F117
Walker, Helen (s).....230-1(p)
Walker, Nina (pianist).....1346
Walker, Penelope (ms).....399-401(p)
Walker, Sandra (ms).....178(p), 1051
Walker, Sarah (ms)
235, 486, 617(r), 859-60(p), 862, 910,
1042, 1426
Wallace, Ian (bs).....1032(p), 1498(r)
Wallace, Mervin (t).....1156(r), 1475(p)
Wallat, Hans (cond) 86, 1227
Wallberg, Heinz (cond).....677, 967, 968
Wallén, Martti (bs) 339
Wallis, Delia (ms).....920-1(p), 1347
Wallmann, Margarita (prod)
Obituary 1043
Walsh, Louise.....F92
Walter, Bruno (cond) 414, 544
Walter, Harriet (actress).....870
Walton, Michelle (s) 1362
Walton, Tony (des).....1418-19
Walton, Sir William (composer) 1339
Wand, Uwe (prod) F82
Wang, Yan-Yan .....916-17(p)
Wangemann, Hendrikje (s) 87
Ward, Anthony (des).....549(p), 949, F35-6
Ward, Joseph (t, teacher & prod)
32, 604-6, 645, 902
Warfield, William (bs-b)
1150, 1159-60(rp), 1472
Warner, Deborah (prod) 949, 1075, F13
Warner, Keith (prod).....181, 713, 1418
Warner, Marina (librettist).....238
Warnock, Baroness.....1276
Warren, Leigh (choreographer) 924
Warren, Leonard (b).....995, 1045
Warrington, Nigel (prod).....212, 961
Washington, Daniel (b).....990(p)
Wassberg, Göran (des) 716
Watanabe, Yoko (s)
203-4, 355, 678, 1203, 1310
Waters, Anthony (cond).....922
Waters, Susannah (s)
107, 671, 772-4(p), 1354-5(p), F93(p)
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond).....673, 903
Watkins, Allan 790
Watkins, Jeremy (b).....737
Watkins, Roderick (composer) 645
Watkinson, Carolyn (ms).....351, F51, F73
Watson, David (bs) 205
Watson, Janice (s)
478, 600, 979, 999(r), 1122, 1485
Watson, Keel (b) 238, 480
Watson, Lillian (s)
143-5(p), 373(r), 562, F17-18(p), F61-2
Watson, Paul (lighting).....98
Watson, Peter (prod).....600
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) F93
Waugh, Irene (ms).....335
Weale, Andrew (prod).....112
Weaver, Susan (s).....737
Webb, Barry (t).....993
Webb, Jonathan (cond).....348
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer) 1328, 1368
Weber, Heinrich (t).....1500(r)
Weber, Peter (b).....800, 833, 949, 1203
Weber, Wolfgang (prod).....201
Webern, Anton von (composer).....350
Webster, Gillian (s)
512, 572, 978-9, 1484-5(p)
Webster, Jane (s).....368
Webster, Thomas (lighting) F17
Wechsler, Gil (lighting) 175-6, 308
Wedow, Gary (chorus master) 80
Wegner, John (bs-b) 75, 925
Weidinger, Christine (s)
673-4, 1104, 1188-9(p), F97
Weikert, Ralf (cond)
543, 616(r), 1229, 1242, 1447
Weikl, Bernd (b)
120(r), 122(r), 584(p), 797, 1061, F68
Weil, Bruno (cond).....F17-18(p)
Weill, Kurt (composer).....1044, 1366, 1497
Weinstein, Arnold (librettist)
1044, 1170, 1173
Weir, Judith (composer)
245, 352, F119, F121-2
Weisel-Capsouto, Robin (s).....1231(p)
Weisgall, Hugo (composer) 458, 1418
Welborn, Tracey (t) .....310(p), 1459
Welch, Elizabeth 790
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) F14
Welker, Hartmut (b) 52, 463, 1335
Weller, Walter (cond).....1038, 1250
Wellesz, Egon (composer).....926-7
Wellman, Matthew.....242
Wells, Jeffrey (bs-b).....183, 1044, 1446
Wells, John (editor) 724
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond) 192(r), 818, 955
Welting, Ruth (s) 1050
Wendler, Anton (t).....374(r)
Wentworth, Jeanne (ms) 1047, 1048
Wentzel, Andrew (bs).....F122
Werfel, Franz (author) 1083
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des)
75-8(p), 595, 596, 1243
Werres, Elisabeth (s).....833
Wertmüller, Lina (prod).....704, F75-6(p)
Werz, Wilfried (des).....592-3(p), 1226
Wesker, Arnold (librettist).....108-9
Wessel, Kai (counter-t).....660(r)
West, Jayne (s).....668(p), 1418
West, Jon Frederick (t).....1221
West, Kevin (t) 1034, 1035
West, Stephen (bs).....429, 546
Western, Hilary (ms) 735-6
Whallon, Evan (cond).....1215
Wharton, Marjorie (c).....1053
Wheatley, Patrick (b).....1252

Wheeler, Dominic (cond).....F92
Wheeler, Hugh (librettist) 310
Whelan, Paul (b).....111(p), 1365
White, Don 603
White, Edward R. (bs).....220
White, Jeremy (b).....98, 1110
White, Marshall.....926
White, Wendy (ms).....180, 1258(r)
White, Willard (bs)
63, 356, 1097-8, 1155-7(rp), 1161(p), 1472-5(p), F32-3
Whitehead, Laurence (bs-b) 602-3, 1254
Whitehouse, Richard (b).....605
Whitener, William (choreographer).....1212
Whitfield, Michael (lighting).....80
Whitlow, Rebecca (s) 805
Whitson, Steve (lighting).....728
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator) F23-6(p)
Wicherek, Antoni (cond & administrator) 290, 969
Wicherek, Tadeusz (cond) 969
Wichert, Achim.....1452-3(p)
Wickes, Andrew (prod).....724, 733-4(p)
Widder, Wolf (prod).....460
Widdop, Walter (t) .....424, 656(r)
Wiedstruck, Yvonne F82
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond).....107, 1343
Wilborn, Kip (t) 450, 669, 959
Wilbur, Roy (t) 330
Wild, Earl (pianist) .....1163(r)
Wildgruber, Ulrich.....956
Wilke, Elisabeth (ms) 576
Wilkens, Anne (c) 892-3
Wilkes, Jocelyn (ms) 310
Wilkinson, Kathleen (ms).....606, 903
Will, Jacob (bs) .....616(r), F49
Willemetz, Albert (librettist) 574, 1058
Willén, Niklas (cond) 1341
Williams, Camilla (s) .....1158(r)
Williams, Howard (cond).....741-2
Williams, Janet (s).....39(p), 1051(p), 1211
Williams, Jenevora (ms) 600, 854, 1352
Williams, Margaret 245
Williams, Neville (t) 864
Williams, Paula (prod) 50
Williams, Roderick (bs).....1400
Williams-King, Anne (s) .....478-9(p), 1342
Williamson, Dawn (s) .....111(p)
Willis, Aimée (s) 1428, 1429
Willis, Nuala (ms) 790, 794, F28
Willis, Rowan.....F92
Willson, Lisa (s).....804-5
Wilmshurst, Daniel.....771-2
Wilson, Catherine (s).....609
Wilson, Gordon (t) 1349-50, F20
Wilson, Neil (t) 801
Wilson, Paul (t) 108-9
Wilson, Ransom (cond).....1418
Wilson, Richard Edgar (t) 991
Wilson, Robert (prod, des & librettist) 666-7, 1021, 1337-8(p)
Wilson, Timothy (counter-t) 1488, F29-30(p), F51, F73
Wilson-Johnson, David (b) 220, 617(r), 847-8, 1121, 1254
Wimmer, Franz (b).....F42
Winbergh, Gösta (t) 838-9(p), 1095, 1102, 1367
Wingren, Birthe .....1129(r)
Winkelson, Ute (des) 1224
Winkler, Hermann (t) .....616(r)
Winkler, Jutta (ms) 715
Winsauer, Waltraud (s) 871
Winslade, Glenn (t).....733, 1470-1(p)
Winter, Franz (prod) 830
Winter, Lawrence .....1158(r), 1162(r)
Winter, Louise (ms).....118, 483, F17
Wirkkala, Merja (s) .....339, 697(p), 698, F56
Withers, Michael (cond) 1114
Witt, Anthony.....986
Witt, Kerstin (s) 577
Wittlieb, Heike (s) 459
Wittrisch, Marcel (t) 1412
Wixell, Ingvar (b).....846, 1239, 1421
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (bs-b).....614(r), F68
Wodnicka, Alina (s).....F68
Woitach, Richard (cond).....308, 1047
Wolansky, Raymond (b).....121(r), 958
Wolf, Sally (s) 924
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 352, 712
Wolff, Albert (administrator) 414
Wolk, Emil F62
Wollitz, Katharina .....F78(p)
Wollrad, Rolf (bs).....576
Wolverton, Joseph (t).....671
Wonder, Erich (des) .....840-1(p), F45-6(p)
Wong, Samuel (cond).....1220
Wood, Bruce.....1364
Wood, Cynthia.....796
Woodley, Arthur (bs-b) F58
Woodrow, Alan (t) 1233, 1250
Woods, Darren Keith (t) F117
Woods, Donald (writer) 990
Woods, Elaine (s).....583, 1454
Woods, Sheryl (s) 801
Woolf, John (cond) 726
Woolfenden, Guy (prod & editor)...725, F28
Woollett, Elizabeth (s)..745(r), 1252, 1372(r)
Workman, Charles 82, 848
Wörle, Robert .....121(r)
Worm, Dieter-Gerhardt (cond) F79
Wray, David (cond) 362
Wray, Margaret Jane (s).....77-8(p), 1244
Wregg, John (prod) 1332
Wright, Julie (s).....1214-15(p)
Wright, Paul 774
Wright, Rennie (prod) 54(p), 238-9(p), 677, 1332
Wright, Sarah Jane (s) .....111(p), 784
Wuehrmann, Nicholas.....1214
Wulkopf, Cornelia (c).....1500(r)
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 1412
Wust, Reinhard (des) .....460(p)
Wyatt, David .....111(p)
Wylie, Sophia.....112
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms).....63, 1110
Wynder, Gloria.....375(r)
Wyrsch, Peter Beat (prod) .....211, 958-9(p)
Yakes, Lynnen (ms).....1191
Yang, Hee-Joon (bs).....1169
Yeargan, Michael (des) 95, 103-5(p), 180, 765-7(p), 1049(p), 1053(p)

Yeats, W.B. (poet).....211
Yerofeyev, Victor (author).....966-7
Ying Yeh (s).....547(p)
Yoder, Paul (b).....876(r), 935
Yorinx, Arthur (librettist).....F84
Yoshida, Hiroyuki (t).....998(r)
Yost, Ricardo (bs).....202-3
Young, Alexander (t).....403
Young, Clare (des).....1361(p)
Young, Cristiane (ms).....840, F42
Young, Frances (s).....1118
Young, Thomas (t).....F38-9
Yu Chen (b).....927
Yu Jixing (t).....740
Yuasa, Takuo (cond).....479
Yuen, Nancy (s).....1357-8(p)
Yurisich, Gregory (bs-b)
75, 597, 719, 860, 862, 1110-13(p), 1465, 1489
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs).....1127(r)
Zachatová, Helena (s).....1336
Zádori, Mária (s).....664(r)
Zadvorny, Sergey.....F102
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond).....82, 343
Zajick, Dolora (ms)..798, 1446, 1460, F64(p)
Zakai, Mira (c).....961
Zaks, Jerry (prod).....1045
Zambalis, Stella (ms).....79, 668, 1211
Zambello, Francesca (prod)
37(p), 63, 347-8(p), 714(p), 843-4, 1462-3(p), F115, F121
Zambruno, Primo (t)
Obituary.....541
Zampieri, Mara (s)
717, 844-5(p), 1075, 1127(r), 1463(p)
Zanasi, Furio.....658-9(r)
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b)
192(r), 467, 589, 717, 962-3(p), 1093
Zannini, Laura (ms).....F89-90
Zapletalová, Eliska (des).....453
Zaremba, Elena (ms).....996(r)
Zaric, Irena (ms).....1241
Zauner, Hans (cond).....1056
Zedda, Alberto (cond, editor & administrator)
290, 468, 587, 774, 1454, 1459, F102, F104
Zednik, Heinz (t)
120(r), 614(r), 871, 1448, F42-4
Zefferi (administrator).....847
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des)
179-80(p), 279, 428, 764, 845, 1089, 1090, 1123, 1344, 1353, 1472, 1476
Zehelein, Klaus (prod & administrator)
345, 956
Zelenskaya, Elena (s).....F52
Zeller, Richard (bs-b).....675, 1190
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer & cond).....828, 846-7
Zennaro, Iorio (t).....562(r), F104
Zerola, Nicola.....1001(r)
Zhang, Jianyi (t).....547
Zhang, Li-Ping (s).....827
Zhang, Ya-Lin (t)
602-3(p), 1253-4(p), 1346, 1360(p)
Zhang, Yalun (b).....1047-8(p)
Zhu, Ai-Lan (s).....805, 923
Zhurina, Irina (s).....996(r)
Ziegler, Delores (ms).....309, 585
Ziesak, Ruth (s).....691, 1439(r)
Zilio, Elena (ms).....89, 964
Zimmer, Hans E. (cond).....931, 1424
Zimmermann, Jörg (des).....342
Zimmermann, Margarita (s).....848
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des).....976-7(p)
Zimmermann, Udo (composer, cond, editor & administrator).....86, 1452, F82
Zimnenko, Leonid (bs).....967
Zingg, Jeanette (choreographer).....81
Ziva, Vladimir (cond).....1187
Zmurko, Vladimir (bt).....961
Zoerner, Wolfgang (administrator).....524
Zombeck, Olaf (des).....F77
Zorzi, Juan Carlos (composer & cond) 450-1
Zschau, Marilyn (s).....967-8
Zseller, Eva (s).....1302
Zsuzsa, Mihály.....837, 838
Zuffi, Piero (des).....709
Zuidam, Robert (composer).....645
Zukowski, Radosław (bs).....969
Zurletti, Michelangelo (prod).....1457
Zvetanov, Boiko (t).....717
Zvetkov, Zvetan (t).....1089
Zvetkova, Nadya (s).....F53
Zwedberg, Eva (s).....974
Zweiniger, Arthur (librettist).....831
Zygaldo, Caroline (ms).....117, 607

NOTES

NOTES

Printed in Great Britain by Headley Brothers Ltd The Invicta Press Ashford Kent and London